books for courses in

LITERATURE

from

PENGUIN GROUP USA

2014

Penguin Classics celebrates the 100th anniversary of James Joyce’s *Dubliners* with a beautiful new Deluxe Edition. See page 84.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Literature from Great Britain and Ireland</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Old English, Anglo-Norman &amp; Old Irish: 428–1350..................................</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle English: 1350–1500</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shakespeare</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tudor England to the Restoration: 1540–1660</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Restoration to the Augustans: 1660–1700</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The 18th Century: Augustans and Neoclassicists</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romantic: 1798–1832</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victorian: 1832–1901</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classics of 20th-Century Britain</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contemporary British</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th- &amp; 21st-Century British Poetry &amp; Drama</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th- &amp; 21st-Century Scottish</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20th- &amp; 21st-Century Irish</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Literature from Other English-Language Countries</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia &amp; New Zealand</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Africa</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caribbean</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| World Literature in Translation                                            |      |
| Classical Greek & Roman                                                    | 91   |
| Romance Literature: General & Anthologies                                  | 98   |
| Romance Literature: French                                                 | 98   |
| Romance Literature: Italian                                                | 105  |
| Spanish, Portuguese, & Latin American                                      | 109  |
| Germanic                                                                    | 114  |
| Slavic & Eastern European                                                  | 121  |
| Asian                                                                       | 126  |
| Middle Eastern                                                              | 130  |
| Turkish                                                                     | 132  |
| Greek                                                                       | 132  |
| Indian                                                                      | 132  |
| Anthologies                                                                 | 134  |
| Viking Portable Library                                                    | 138  |
| Contemporary Memoir & Essays                                               | 140  |
| Biography & Letters                                                        | 144  |
| Literary Criticism & History                                               | 147  |
| Bible Studies                                                               | 151  |
| Education                                                                   | 153  |
| Journalism                                                                  | 154  |
| Food, Culture, & Literature                                                | 155  |
| Young Adult                                                                 | 156  |
| Science Fiction & Fantasy                                                  | 160  |
| Reference & Language                                                       |      |
| Dictionaries & General Reference                                           | 164  |
| Foreign Language Reference                                                 | 165  |
| Language                                                                    | 166  |
| Writer’s Reference                                                         | 167  |
| Index                                                                       | 170  |
| Penguin Speakers Bureau                                                    | 178  |
| Teacher’s Guides                                                           | 179  |
| Personal Copy Order Form                                                   | 180  |
| Examination Copy Order Form                                                | 181  |
| College Faculty Information Service                                        | 182  |

PENGUIN GROUP (USA) offers FREE academic subject catalogs and brochures, including:

- History
- Political Science
- Sociology
- Women's Studies
- Philosophy & Religion
- Art & Architecture
- Middle East Studies
- African Studies
- Food Studies
- Classics
- Guidance
- Education
- Psychology
- Business & Management
- Communications
- Media Studies
- Cinema Studies
- Asian Studies
- Irish Studies
- Latin American Studies
- Medieval Studies
- Science & Technology
- Geography
- Environment & Ecology
- Composition
- Penguin Classics
- Signet Classics
- Poetry
- Military History
- Foreign Policy
- African American Studies
- First Year Experience Titles
- Anthropology
- Native American Studies
- Music
- Drama

For free catalogs, write to:
PENGUIN GROUP (USA)
Academic Marketing
375 Hudson Street
New York, NY 10014-3657

Find all our subject catalogs and brochures online at: us.penguin.com/subjectcatalogs

Now you can FAX your desk copy request to Penguin Group's Academic Marketing Department, 212-366-2933, or EMAIL academic@penguin.com
AMERICAN LITERATURE

COLONIAL & FEDERAL PERIOD TO 1800

PENGUIN CLASSICS CATALOG
A complete annotated listing of Penguin Classics and Pelican Shakespeare titles. Illustrated.

THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE

THE UNITED STATES CONSTITUTION AND AMENDMENTS
Penguin Civic Classics
Annotated with an Introduction
by Richard Beeman, series editor
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-312196-1 $12.00

John Adams
THE PORTABLE JOHN ADAMS
Edited with an Introduction by John Patrick Diggins
“A brilliantly selected and annotated edition of the wisdom of John Adams, the most sardonic of the Founding Fathers.” — Arthur Schlesinger, Jr.
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-243778-0 $20.00

John and Abigail Adams
THE LETTERS OF JOHN AND ABIGAIL ADAMS
Edited with an Introduction and Notes
by Frank Shuffelton
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-243711-7 $17.00

William Bradford, Mary Rowlandson, Benjamin Church, and others
THE MAYFLOWER PAPERS
Selected Writings of Colonial New England
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Nathaniel Philbrick and Thomas Philbrick
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-310498-8 $17.00

Nathaniel Philbrick
MAYFLOWER
A Story of Courage, Community, and War
"[A] vivid and remarkably fresh retelling.... Philbrick has recast the Pilgrims for our age of searching and turmoil. He gives... perspectives of both the English Americans and the Native Americans.” — The New York Times Book Review.
B/w illustrations and maps throughout.
Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-311197-9 $16.00

A New York Times Top Ten Book of the Year
Massachusetts Book Award winner
Finalist for the Pulitzer Prize in History
Also available: Away Off Shore 978-0-14-312012-4

Charles Brockden Brown
EDGAR HUNTLY
Or, Memoirs of a Sleep-Walker
Edited with an Introduction by Norman S. Grabo
Set in Philadelphia in 1787, Brown’s gothic novel mirrors the social and political temperaments of post-Revolutionary America. The text is the 1799 Philadelphia edition.
Penguin Classics 330 pp. 978-0-14-039062-9 $16.00

WIELAND and MEMOIRS OF CARWIN THE BILQUIST
Edited with an Introduction by Jay Fliegelman
Wieland (1798) brilliantly reflects the psychological, social, and political concerns of the early American republic. The novel and its sequel are first edition texts.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-039079-7 $14.00

William Hill Brown and Hannah Webster Foster
THE POWER OF SYMPATHY and THE COQUETTE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Carla Mulford
Written in epistolary form and drawn from actual events, The Power of Sympathy (1789) and The Coquette (1797) were two of the earliest novels published in America.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-043468-2 $16.00

Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca
CHRONICLE OF THE NARVÁEZ EXPEDITION
See page 109

J. Hector St. John de Crèvecœur
LETTERS FROM AN AMERICAN FARMER and SKETCHES OF EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY AMERICA
Edited with an Introduction by Albert E. Stone
The only edition in print to offer in one volume Crèvecoeur’s two American classics. Includes a biographical sketch, a bibliography, and a note on the text. “All my writing life I have been surrounded by Penguins, but the one that probably has had the most influence on my thinking is...Letters from an American Farmer.” — Nathaniel Philbrick.
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-039090-3 $16.00

Benjamin Franklin
THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY and Other Writings
Introduction by Kenneth A. Silverman
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-243760-5 $11.00

Edited by L. Jesse Lemisch
Afterword by Carla Mulford
Signet Classics 352 pp. 978-0-451-52810-0 $4.95

Giles Gunn, editor
EARLY AMERICAN WRITING
Introduction by the editor
“A diverse and very useful collection of writings for courses in early American studies.” — Carla Mulford, Penn State Univ. “Perhaps the finest one-volume anthology of pre-1800 American literature.” — Gordon Hutner, Univ. of Wisconsin.
Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-039087-2 $20.00

Sharon M. Harris, editor
WOMEN’S EARLY AMERICAN HISTORICAL NARRATIVES
Introduction and Notes by the editor
Spans the years 1790–1830 and includes works by Ann Eliza Bleecker, Margareta V. Bleecker Faugeres, Judith Sargent Murray, Hannah Adams, Mercy Otis Warren, Sarah Pogson, Sarah Pierce, Hannah Mather Crocker, Anne Newport Royall, and Emma Willard.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-243710-0 $16.00

Gilbert Imlay
THE EMIGRANTS
Edited with an Introduction
by Amanda Gilroy and W. M. Verhoeven
Penguin Classics 366 pp. 978-0-14-034672-3 $14.00

Thomas Jefferson
NOTES ON THE STATE OF VIRGINIA
Edited with an Introduction by Frank Shuffelton
Jefferson’s chronicle of the natural, social, and political history of Virginia is at once a scientific discourse, an attempt to define America, and an examination of the idea of freedom.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-034667-9 $16.00

THE PORTABLE THOMAS JEFFERSON
Edited by Merrill D. Peterson
Includes A Summary View of the Rights of British America and Notes on the State of Virginia complete; seventy-nine letters; “The Kentucky Resolutions,” 1798; “First Inaugural Address,” 1801; “First Annual Message to Congress,” 1801; and many other public papers and addresses.
Penguin 640 pp. 978-0-14-015080-3 $20.00

James Madison, Alexander Hamilton, and John Jay
THE FEDERALIST PAPERS
Edited with an Introduction by Isaac Kramnick
The definitive exposition of the American Constitution. Apart from modernization of spelling and punctuation and the addition of notes, the first edition text is followed verbatim.
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-044945-7 $15.00

Edited by Clinton Rossiter
Introduction and Annotations by Charles R. Kesler
Signet Classics 488 pp. 978-0-451-52881-0 $7.95

Penguin Civic Classics
Edited with an Introduction
by Richard Beeman, series editor
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-312197-8 $12.00

Ralph Ketcham, editor
THE ANTI-FEDERALIST PAPERS and THE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION DEBATES
Introduction by the editor
Signet Classics 480 pp. 978-0-451-52884-1 $7.95

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Group (USA) titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: http://us.penguingroup.com/permissions.
ROMANTIC ERA:
1800–1860

PROSE

James Fenimore Cooper
THE SPY
Introduction and Explanatory Notes
by Wayne Franklin
The Darley Edition.
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-043628-0 $17.00

THE LEATHERSTOCKING TALES
The texts of these Penguin Classics editions were originally published by the State University of New York Press. They are approved by the Center for Scholarly Editions of the Modern Language Association.

THE LAST OF THE MOHIQUANS
Edited with an Introduction by Richard Slotkin
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-039024-7 $11.00

THE DEERSLAYER
Edited with an Introduction by Donald Pease
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-039006-2 $16.00

THE PATHFINDER
Introduction by Kay Seaver House
Includes the author’s Prefaces to the 1839 First Edition and the 1851 revised edition.
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-039071-4 $15.00

THE PIONEERS
Edited with an Introduction by Donald A. Ringe
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-039007-0 $15.00

THE PRAIRIE
Edited with an Introduction by Blake Nevis
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-039026-1 $15.00

THE LEATHERSTOCKING TALES
The texts of these Signet Classics editions are based on the W. A. Townsend and Company edition later reprinted by the Riverside Press in their collected edition of Cooper’s works.

THE LAST OF THE MOHIQUANS
Introduction by Richard Hutton
New Afterword by Hugh C. MacDougall
Replaces 978-0-451-52982-4.
Signet Classics 464 pp. 978-0-451-41786-2 $4.95
Available February 2014

THE DEERSLAYER
Introduction by Robert Tilton
New Afterword by Patrick deWitt
Signet Classics 592 pp. 978-0-451-32227-5 $6.95

James Fenimore Cooper
THE PATHFINDER
Introduction by John Stauffer
Afterword by Thomas Berger
Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-53019-6 $7.95

THE PIONEERS
Introduction by Max Cariúch
Afterword by Robert E. Spiller
Signet Classics 480 pp. 978-0-451-53047-9 $7.95

Richard Henry Dana, Jr.
TWO YEARS BEFORE THE MAST
A Personal Narrative of Life at Sea
Edited with an Introduction by Thomas Philbrick
The text of the first (1840) edition is included in its entirety, with “Twenty-Four Years After,” the author’s account of his return to California in 1859. Includes a note on the text, bibliography, glossary of nautical terms, and notes.
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-039008-7 $16.00

Introduction by John Seeley
Afterword by Wes Davis
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53125-4 $7.95

Ralph Waldo Emerson
NATURE and Selected Essays
Edited with an Introduction by Larzer Ziff
Bibliography, note on the text.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-243762-9 $15.00
Also available in the Penguin Great Ideas series: 978-0-14-104248-0, $11.00

THE PORTABLE EMERSON
Edited by Carl Bode
in collaboration with Malcolm Cowley
Introduction by Carl Bode
Among the more than sixty selections are essays, including “Society and Solitude,” “History,” “Self-Reliance,” “The Over-Soul,” “Circles,” and “The Poet;” Emerson’s first book, Nature, in its entirety; twenty-two poems; selected orations, including “The American Scholar,” “The Fugitive Slave Law,” and “John Brown;” English Traits, complete; and biographical essays on Plato, Napoleon, Thoreau, Carlyle, and others.
Penguin Classics 720 pp. 978-0-14-015094-0 $20.00

SELECTED WRITINGS
OF RALPH WALDO EMERSON
Edited by William H. Gilman
Introduction by Charles Johnson
New Afterword by Samuel A. Scheerier, Jr.
Fourteen essays and addresses including The Over-Soul, Politics, Thoreau, and Divinity School Address, poetry including Threnody and Uriel, and selections from letters and journals. Chronology, bibliography.
Signet Classics 576 pp. 978-0-451-53186-5 $7.95

THE SPIRITUAL EMERSON
Essential Works
Tarcher Cornerstone Edition
Introduction by Jacob Needleman
Tarcher 240 pp. 978-1-58542-642-3 $10.00

Now you can E-MAIL your desk copy request to Penguin Group (USA)’s Academic Marketing Department to save time: academic@penguin.com. Or FAX to 212-366-2933.
Herman Melville

**BILLY BUDD and Other Stories**
Selected with an Introduction by Frederick Busch
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-039053-7 $10.00

**ISRAEL POTTER**
His Fifty Years of Exile
Introduction and Notes by Robert S. Levine
This authoritative edition of Melville’s only historical novel uses the approved text of The Center for Editions of American Authors. Northwestern-Newberry text.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-039053-7 $16.00

**MOBY-DICK or, The Whale**
Deluxe Edition
Foreword by Nathaniel Philbrick
Northwestern-Newberry text.
Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-105995-6 $18.00

**THE HOUSE OF THE SEVEN GABLES**
New Introduction by Katherine Howe
Afterword by Brenda Wineapple
Expanded bibliography.
Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-53162-9 $5.95

**THE CONFIDENCE-MAN**
Edited with an Introduction by Stephen Matterson
Based on the 1857 English edition.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044547-3 $14.00

**THE SCARLET LETTER**
Deluxe Edition
Cover by Ruben Toledo
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-310544-2 $16.00

**TYPEE: A Peep at Polynesian Life**
Introduction and Explanatory Notes by William Spengemann
Originally known as a travelogue, this autobiographical account of the author’s own Polynesian stay is also an examination of good and evil and a frank exploration of sensuality and exotic ritual.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-043489-0 $14.00

**THE LEGEND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW and Other Stories**
Introduction and Notes by William L. Hedges
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53081-3 $4.95

**THE LEGEND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW**
Introduction and Notes by Elizabeth L. Bradley
For the bicentennial of its original publication—the first full-length book from the father of the American short story.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310561-9 $16.00

**OMOO**
Introduction and Notes by Mary K. Bercaw Edwards
The continuation from Typee of Melville’s series of South Sea adventure-romances.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-310492-6 $16.00

**PIERRE or The Ambiguities**
Introduction and Notes by William Spengemann
This spiritual autobiography in the guise of a gothic novel, which shocked Melville’s British publisher in 1852, is now recognized as Melville’s advance into the arena of the modern novel.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043484-2 $16.00

**SELECTED POEMS**
See page 13

**SELECTED TALES AND SKETCHES**
Introduction by Michael J. Colocarco
The most extensive single-volume paperback collection of Hawthorne’s tales and sketches.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-039057-5 $16.00

**THE LEGEND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW and Other Stories**
Introduction and Notes by Wayne Franklin
From the Sketch Book
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53012-7 $6.95

**THE PORTABLE ABRAHAM LINCOLN**
Selected Speeches
Includes speeches addressing the conflict’s multiple aspects—the issue of slavery, state versus federal power, the meaning of the Constitution, civic duty, death, and freedom.
Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-311970-8 $13.00

**LINCOLN SPEECHES**
Penguin Civic Classics
Edited with an Introduction by Allen C. Guelzo
Richard Beeman, series editor
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-312198-5 $12.00

**THE PORTABLE ABRAHAM LINCOLN**
Revised Edition
Edited with a Revised Introduction and Updated Notes by Andrew Delbanco
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310564-0 $18.00

**LINCOLN SPEECHES**
Penguin Civic Classics
Edited with an Introduction by Allen C. Guelzo
Richard Beeman, series editor
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-312198-5 $12.00

**THE PORTABLE ABRAHAM LINCOLN**
Revised Edition
Edited with a Revised Introduction and Updated Notes by Andrew Delbanco
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310564-0 $18.00

**THE HOUSE OF THE SEVEN GABLES**
New Introduction by Katherine Howe
Afterword by Brenda Wineapple
Expanded bibliography.
Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-53162-9 $5.95

**THE CONFIDENCE-MAN**
Edited with an Introduction by Stephen Matterson
Based on the 1857 English edition.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044547-3 $14.00

**ISRAEL POTTER**
His Fifty Years of Exile
Introduction and Notes by Robert S. Levine
This authoritative edition of Melville’s only historical novel uses the approved text of The Center for Editions of American Authors. Northwestern-Newberry text.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-310523-7 $16.00

**MOBY-DICK or, The Whale**
Deluxe Edition
Foreword by Nathaniel Philbrick
Northwestern-Newberry text.
Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-310995-6 $18.00

**THE HOUSE OF THE SEVEN GABLES**
New Introduction by Katherine Howe
Afterword by Brenda Wineapple
Expanded bibliography.
Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-53162-9 $5.95

**THE SCARLET LETTER**
Deluxe Edition
Cover by Ruben Toledo
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-310544-2 $16.00

**TYPEE: A Peep at Polynesian Life**
Introduction and Explanatory Notes by William Spengemann
Originally known as a travelogue, this autobiographical account of the author’s own Polynesian stay is also an examination of good and evil and a frank exploration of sensuality and exotic ritual.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-043489-0 $14.00

**THE LEGEND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW and Other Stories**
Introduction and Notes by William L. Hedges
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53081-3 $4.95

**THE LEGEND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW**
Introduction and Notes by Elizabeth L. Bradley
For the bicentennial of its original publication—the first full-length book from the father of the American short story.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310561-9 $16.00

**OMOO**
Introduction and Notes by Mary K. Bercaw Edwards
The continuation from Typee of Melville’s series of South Sea adventure-romances.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-310492-6 $16.00

**PIERRE or The Ambiguities**
Introduction and Notes by William Spengemann
This spiritual autobiography in the guise of a gothic novel, which shocked Melville’s British publisher in 1852, is now recognized as Melville’s advance into the arena of the modern novel.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043484-2 $16.00

**SELECTED POEMS**
See page 13

**SELECTED TALES AND SKETCHES**
Introduction by Michael J. Colocarco
The most extensive single-volume paperback collection of Hawthorne’s tales and sketches.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-039057-5 $16.00

**THE LEGEND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW and Other Stories**
Introduction and Notes by William L. Hedges
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53081-3 $4.95

Washington Irving

**A HISTORY OF NEW YORK**
Introduction and Notes by Elizabeth L. Bradley
For the bicentennial of its original publication—the first full-length book from the father of the American short story.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310561-9 $16.00

**THE LEGEND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW**
Introduction and Notes by Wayne Franklin
From the Sketch Book
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53012-7 $6.95

Abraham Lincoln

**LINCOLN ON THE CIVIL WAR**
Selected Speeches
Includes speeches addressing the conflict’s multiple aspects—the issue of slavery, state versus federal power, the meaning of the Constitution, civic duty, death, and freedom.
Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-311970-8 $13.00

**LINCOLN SPEECHES**
Penguin Civic Classics
Edited with an Introduction by Allen C. Guelzo
Richard Beeman, series editor
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-312198-5 $12.00

**THE PORTABLE ABRAHAM LINCOLN**
Revised Edition
Edited with a Revised Introduction and Updated Notes by Andrew Delbanco
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310564-0 $18.00

Denotes new or forthcoming title
John Updike: The Collected Stories
Christopher Carduff, editor
The definitive Updike: 186 classic stories spanning his entire dazzling career. Based on new archival research, each story is presented in its final definitive form and in order of composition, established here for the first time. Sold separately in two volumes or in a deluxe boxed set (shown).
1872 pp. (BOXED SET) • 978-1-59853-260-0
$75 • LOA #242 & #243

Susan Sontag: Essays of the 1960s & 70s
David Rieff, editor
The essential works of the most provocative and influential critic of her time, Against Interpretation (1966), Styles of Radical Will (1969), On Photography (1977), and Illness as Metaphor (1978) plus six hard-to-find, previously uncollected essays.
870 pp. • 978-1-59853-255-5 • $40 • LOA #246

American Earth: Environmental Writing Since Thoreau
Bill McKibben, editor / Foreword by Al Gore
“For anyone seeking to understand the historical and intellectual roots of today’s environmental movement, this is the best resource between two covers.”
—Boston Globe
1047 pp. + 80 PP. INSERT • 978-1-59853-020-9
$40 • LOA #182

May Swenson: Collected Poems
Langdon Hammer, editor
Here are all the poems from the collections Another Animal (1954), A Cage of Spines (1958), To Mix with Time (1965), Half Sun Half Sleep (1967), Iconographs (1970), New & Selected Things Taking Place (1978), and In Other Words (1987), with an extensive selection of previously uncollected work.
792 pp. • 978-1-59853-210-4 • $40 • LOA #239

American Science Fiction: Nine Classic Novels of the 1950s
Gary K. Wolfe, editor
www.loa.org/sciencefiction
1680 pp. (BOXED SET) • 978-1-59853-177-2
$70 • LOA #227 & #228

Sherwood Anderson: Collected Stories
Charles Baxter, editor
All the story collections published in his lifetime—Winesburg, Ohio (1919), The Triumph of the Egg (1921), Horses and Men (1923), and Death in the Woods (1933)—with a generous selection of stories left uncollected or unpublished at his death.
Listen to today’s leading short story writers read selections from this volume at www.loa.org/ sherwood.
898 pp. • 978-1-59853-204-3 • $55 • LOA #235

Shakespeare in America: An Anthology from the Revolution to Now
James Shapiro, editor / Foreword by Bill Clinton
In seventy-two pieces ranging from the eighteenth century to the twenty-first, James Shapiro (Contested Will) recaptures the fascinating story of America’s passionate engagement with Shakespeare.
714 pp. + 16 PP. INSERT • 978-1-59853-209-1
29.95 • LOA #231

Raymond Carver: Collected Stories
William L. Stall & Maureen P. Carroll, editors
Includes Beginners, the original version of What We Talk About When We Talk About Love.
“Now, for the first time, a single volume offers readers the chance to compare the ‘canonical’ Lish-edited versions with Mr. Carver’s manuscript originals.”
—The Wall Street Journal
1019 pp. • 978-1-59853-046-9 • $40 • LOA #105

Philip Roth: Nemeses
Ross Miller, editor
The Library of America completes its nine-volume edition of Roth’s collected works with his haunting quartet of late novels about death: Everyman (2006), Indignation (2008), The Humbling (2009), and Nemesis (2010).
468 pp. • 978-1-59853-199-2 • $35 • LOA #237

Jack Kerouac: Road Novels 1957–1960
Douglas Brinkley, editor
On the Road with four other autobiographical “road books” published during a remarkable four-year period: The Dharma Bums, The Subterraneans, Tristeza, and Lonesome Traveler. Also included are selections from Kerouac’s journal, which provide fascinating early impressions of experiences later incorporated into On the Road.
864 pp. • 978-1-59853-112-4 • $40 • LOA #174

The Library of America is a nonprofit publishing program advised and directed by America’s foremost scholars and dedicated to producing an authoritative collection of our nation’s best and most significant writing. Over 250 titles have been published to date. Each book features: authoritative, unabridged texts • notes and a chronology of the author’s life • a discussion of textual history and selections • and a high-quality, sewn binding and acid-free paper for durability. Visit www.loa.org for a complete list of titles and for further information.

NEW AND NOTEWORTHY
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>ISBN</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AMERICAN ANTI-SLAVERY WRITINGS</td>
<td></td>
<td>978-1-59853-196-1</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMERICAN POETRY: THE NINETEENTH CENTURY</td>
<td></td>
<td>978-1-931082-90-7</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMERICAN SCIENCE FICTION</td>
<td></td>
<td>978-1-59853-158-9</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMERICAN POETRY: THE SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH CENTURIES</td>
<td></td>
<td>978-1-59853-159-6</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSHERRY</td>
<td>1850–1877</td>
<td>978-1-59853-028-5</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES BAXDEN</td>
<td>Collected Essays</td>
<td>978-1-883011-07-9</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAUL BELLOW</td>
<td>Novels 1944–1955</td>
<td>978-1-59853-032-5</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMIROSE BIERCE</td>
<td>The Devil’s Dictionary, Tales, &amp; Memoirs</td>
<td>978-1-931082-10-2</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ELIZABETH BISHOP</td>
<td>Poems, Prose, &amp; Letters</td>
<td>978-1-931082-01-7</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAUL BOWLES</td>
<td>The Sheltering Sky, Let It Come Down, The Spider’s House</td>
<td>978-1-59853-191-2</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLA CATHER</td>
<td>Early Novels &amp; Stories</td>
<td>978-0-940450-79-3</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RAYMOND CHANDLER</td>
<td>Stories &amp; Early Novels</td>
<td>978-1-883011-01-2</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHN CHEEVER</td>
<td>Collected Stories &amp; Other Writings</td>
<td>978-1-931082-04-2</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHARLES W. CHESNUTT</td>
<td>Stories, Novels, &amp; Essays</td>
<td>978-1-59853-192-9</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KATE CHOPIN</td>
<td>Collected Novels &amp; Stories</td>
<td>978-1-931082-21-1</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES FENIMORE COOPER</td>
<td>The Leatherstocking Tales, Volume I</td>
<td>978-0-940450-20-4</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. P. LOVECRAFT</td>
<td>Novels &amp; Other Writings</td>
<td>978-1-883011-08-6</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. SCOTT FITZGERALD</td>
<td>Novels &amp; Other Writings</td>
<td>978-1-59853-045-2</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RALPH WALDO EMERSON</td>
<td>Collected Poems &amp; Translations</td>
<td>978-0-940450-28-8</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMES T. FARRAR</td>
<td>Stands Longman: A Trilogy</td>
<td>978-0-940450-25-9</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAM FAULKNER</td>
<td>The Complete Novels</td>
<td>978-1-931082-89-1</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. SCOTT FITZGERALD</td>
<td>Novels &amp; Stories 1920–1922</td>
<td>978-0-883011-84-0</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERT FROST</td>
<td>Collected Poems, Prose, &amp; Plays</td>
<td>978-1-883011-06-2</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DASHIELL HAMMETT</td>
<td>Complete Novels</td>
<td>978-1-883011-67-3</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE</td>
<td>Novels</td>
<td>978-0-940450-03-5</td>
<td>$45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZORA NEALE HURSTON</td>
<td>Novels &amp; Stories</td>
<td>978-0-940450-83-7</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARK TWAIN</td>
<td>Collected Tales, Sketches, Speeches, &amp; Essays 1853–1890</td>
<td>978-0-940450-36-3</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENRY DAVID THOREAU</td>
<td>Collected Essays &amp; Poems</td>
<td>978-1-883011-95-4</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THEODORE DREISER</td>
<td>Poems &amp; Other Writings &amp; Prose, &amp; Letters</td>
<td>978-0-940450-17-2</td>
<td>$45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KURT VONNEGUT</td>
<td>Novels &amp; Stories 1952–1962</td>
<td>978-1-59853-150-3</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAURA INGALLS WILDER</td>
<td>Novels &amp; Stories</td>
<td>978-1-931082-92-0</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RORTON DILWHY</td>
<td>Collected Poems &amp; Prose, &amp; Plays</td>
<td>978-1-931082-85-4</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAURsell WILSEN</td>
<td>Novels &amp; Stories</td>
<td>978-0-940450-53-5</td>
<td>$45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EDITH WHARTON</td>
<td>Novellas &amp; Other Writings</td>
<td>978-0-940450-31-8</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALT WHITMAN</td>
<td>Novels</td>
<td>978-1-883011-63-0</td>
<td>$35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAURA INGALLS WILDER</td>
<td>The Little House Books, Volume I</td>
<td>978-1-931082-16-9</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAURA INGALLS WILDER</td>
<td>The Little House Books, Volume Two</td>
<td>978-1-931082-16-9</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOSEPH CONRAD</td>
<td>The Secret Agent</td>
<td>978-1-931082-16-9</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
AMERICAN POETRY: The Nineteenth Century
John Hollander, editor
1040 pp. • 978-1-883011-36-9 • $14.95

WILLA CATHER: Novels & Stories 1905–1918
Sharon O’Brien, editor
975 pp. • 978-1-883011-74-1 • $13.95

STEPHEN CRANE: Prose & Poetry
J. C. Levenson, editor
1379 pp. • 978-1-883011-39-0 • $15.95

HENRY JAMES: Major Stories & Essays
Leon Edel, Mark Wilson, John Hollander,
David Bromwich, Denis Donoghue,
William L. Vance, and Edward Said, editors
705 pp. • 978-1-883011-75-8 • $11.95

EDGAR ALLAN POE: Poetry, Tales, & Selected Essays
Patrick F. Quinn and G. R. Thompson, editors
1506 pp. • 978-1-883011-38-3 • $19.95

SLAVE NARRATIVES
James Albert Ukawsaw Gronniosaw; Olaudah Equiano; Nat Turner;
Frederick Douglass; William Wells Brown;
Henry Bibb; Sojourner Truth;
William and Ellen Craft;
Harriet Jacobs; J. D. Green
William L. Andrews and Henry Louis Gates Jr., editors
1035 pp. • 978-1-931082-11-2 • $14.95

Robert F. Sayre & Elizabeth Hall Witherell, editors
1247 pp. • 978-1-59853-010-0 • $17.95

EDITH WHARTON: Four Novels
R. W. B. Lewis and Cynthia Griffin Wolff, editors
1156 pp. • 978-1-883011-37-6 • $13.95

For more information, including full tables of contents, please visit www.loa.org/academic/

American Poets Project
A comprehensive series of compact and authoritative editions of great American poetry, selected and introduced by today’s leading poets and critics.

The Essential GWENDOLYN BROOKS
Elizabeth Alexander, editor
176 pages • 978-1-931082-87-7 #19 • $20.00

COUNTEE CULLEN: Collected Poems
Major Jackson, editor
336 pages • 978-1-59853-083-4 #32 • $24.95

POEMS FROM THE WOMEN’S MOVEMENT
Honor Moore, editor
262 pages • 978-1-931082-71-6 #13 • $20.00

WILLIAM CARLOS WILLIAMS: Selected Poems
Robert Pinsky, editor
208 pages • 978-1-931082-71-6 #13 • $20.00

For a complete list of all 32 volumes, visit www.americanpoetsproject.org
NEW IN PAPERBACK

BECOMING AMERICANS

Immigrants Tell Their Stories from Jamestown to Today

Ilan Stavans, editor / Foreword by Pete Hamill

A first-of-its-kind gathering of the literature of American immigration, including memoir, fiction, poetry, and letters.

“Becoming Americans is a generous offering of American stories. Reading it provides an extraordinary vision of the immigrant experience in all its heartbeat, suffering, and serendipitous opportunities.” —Geoff Wisner, The Christian Science Monitor

pb: 712 pp. * 978-1-59853-290-6 * $21.95
hc: 712 pp. * 978-1-59853-051-3 * $40.00

THE COLLECTED WRITINGS

OF JOE BRAINARD

Ron Padgett, editor / Introduction by Paul Auster

Including the classic work I Remember, a major retrospective of the one-of-a-kind writings of Joe Brainard.

“Beautifully designed, Collected Writings reproduces the improvised, homemade feel of Brainard’s journal writings by including drawings and handwritten notes and memos and cartoons and flyers.” —Mark Ford, The New York Review of Books

hc: 576 pp. * 978-1-59853-149-7 * $15.00

www.loa.org/IRememberJoeBrainard/ for video remembrances from Robert Pinsky, Edmund White, and others

Library of America Paperback Classics

Authoritative texts, introduced by leading scholars and writers.

AMERICAN SPEECHES

Political Oratory from Patrick Henry to Barack Obama

Edited and with an introduction by Ted Widmer
432 pp. / $12.95 / 978-1-59853-084-1

Henry Adams The Education of Henry Adams

with an introduction by Leon Wieseltier
524 pp. / $13.95 / 978-1-59853-086-5

James Fenimore Cooper The Pioneers

with an introduction by Alan Taylor
512 pp. / $9.95 / 978-1-59853-155-8

Stephen Crane The Red Badge of Courage

with an introduction by Robert Stone
168 pp. / $7.95 / 978-1-59853-061-2

W.E.B. Du Bois The Souls of Black Folk

with an introduction by John Edgar Wideman
256 pp. / $10.95 / 978-1-59853-054-4

Ralph Waldo Emerson Essays

First and Second Series

with an introduction by Douglas Crase
432 pp. / $12.95 / 978-1-59853-084-1

Benjamin Franklin The Autobiography

with an introduction by Daniel Aaron
240 pp. / $7.95 / 978-1-59853-095-7

Nathaniel Hawthorne The Scarlet Letter

with an introduction by Harold Bloom
272 pp. / $7.95 / 978-1-59853-112-1

William Dean Howells Indian Summer

with an introduction by John Updike
304 pp. / $9.95 / 978-1-59853-156-5

William James The Varieties of Religious Experience

with an introduction by Jaroslav Pelikan
535 pp. / $13.95 / 978-1-59853-062-9

Thomas Jefferson Selected Writings

with an introduction by Tom Wicker
448 pp. / $13.95 / 978-1-59853-096-4

James Weldon Johnson The Autobiography of an Ex-Colored Man

with an introduction by Charles Johnson
144 pp. / $7.95 / 978-1-59853-113-8

Abraham Lincoln Selected Speeches and Writings

with an introduction by Gore Vidal
550 pp. / $16.95 / 978-1-59853-053-7

Jack London The Call of the Wild

with an introduction by E.L. Doctorow
120 pp. / $7.95 / 978-1-59853-058-2

Herman Melville Moby-Dick

with an introduction by Edward Said
696 pp. / $12.95 / 978-1-59853-086-8

John Muir My First Summer in the Sierra and Selected Essays

with an introduction by Bill McKibben
400 pp. / $14.95 / 978-1-59853-113-4

Edgar Allan Poe Selected Tales

with The Narrative of Arthur Gordon Pym

with an introduction by Diane Johnson
460 pp. / $14.95 / 978-1-59853-056-8

Harriet Beecher Stowe Uncle Tom’s Cabin

with an introduction by James M. McPherson
552 pp. / $10.95 / 978-1-59853-086-5

Henry David Thoreau Walden

with an introduction by Edward Hoagland
320 pp. / $11.95 / 978-1-59853-063-6

Alexis de Tocqueville Democracy in America

The Arthur Goldhammer Translation

Edited and with introductions by Olivier Zunz
VOL 1 / 608 pp. / $14.95 / 978-1-59853-051-3
VOL 2 / 448 pp. / $14.95 / 978-1-59853-192-7

Mark Twain The Adventures of Tom Sawyer

with an introduction by Russell Baker
256 pp. / $7.95 / 978-1-59853-087-2

Mark Twain Life on the Mississippi

with an introduction by Jonathan Raban
432 pp. / $9.95 / 978-1-59853-057-5

George Washington Selected Writings

with an introduction by Ron Chernow
512 pp. / $16.95 / 978-1-59853-110-7

Edith Wharton The House of Mirth

with an introduction by Mary Gordon
390 pp. / $10.95 / 978-1-59853-055-1

Walt Whitman Leaves of Grass

The Complete 1855 and 1891-92 Editions

with an introduction by John Hollander
768 pp. / $17.95 / 978-1-59853-097-1

www.loa.org/paperbackclassics/ for more information

Library of America 9
Kate Chopin
BAYOU FOLK and A NIGHT IN ACADIE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Bernard Koloski
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-043681-5 $16.00

Stephen Crane
MAGGIE: A Girl of the Streets and Other Tales
Edited with an Introduction by Larzer Ziff
“A powerful, severe, and harshly comic portrayal of Irish immigrant life in lower New York exactly a century ago.”—Alfred Kazin.
This edition also includes George’s Mother and eleven other tales and sketches of New York.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-043797-3 $12.00

Edited with an Introduction by Alfred Kazin
Afterword by Tom Wolfe
Includes five other stories.
Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-52998-5 $5.95

THE RED BADGE OF COURAGE and Other Stories
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Gary Scharnhorst
“The first great ‘modern’ novel of war by an American.”—Alfred Kazin.
Also includes the stories “The Open Boat,” “The Bride Comes to Yellow Sky,” “The Blue Hotel,” “The Self-Made Man,” and “The Veteran,” and selected poetry.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-030393-5 $10.00

Introduction by James Dickey
New Afterword by Jeffrey Meyers
Also includes “The Open Boat,” “The Blue Hotel,” “The Upturned Face,” and “The Bride Comes to Yellow Sky.”
Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-53180-3 $3.95

THE PORTABLE STEPHEN CRANE
Edited by Joseph Katz
Includes The Red Badge of Courage, Maggie: A Girl of the Streets, and George’s Mother complete; nineteen short stories and sketches; selections from War Is Kind and The Black Rider and Other Lines; letters; poems; and journalistic pieces.
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-015068-1 $20.00

John W. De Forest
MISS RAVENEL’S CONVERSION FROM SECESSION TO LOYALTY
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Gary Scharnhorst
“De Forest drew on his own combat experience with the Union forces to create a ground-breaking Civil War narrative. William Dean Howells, who compared it favorably to War and Peace, considered it ‘one of the best American novels ever written.’”
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-043757-7 $20.00

William A. Fletcher
REFUBEL PRIVATE: FRONT AND REAR
Memoirs of a Confederate Soldier
Introduction by Richard Wheeler
Afterword by Vallie Fletcher Taylor
Flume 240 pp. 978-0-452-01157-1 $16.00

Harold Frederic
THE DAMNATION OF THERON WARE
Introduction by Scott Donaldson
Based on the text established by the University of Nebraska Press edition approved by the Center for Scholarly Editions.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-039025-4 $18.00

Mary E. Wilkins Freeman
A NEW ENGLAND NUN and Other Stories
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Sandra A. Zagarre
This representative collection of stories from one of postbellum America’s best regionalist writers includes The Janevsons, a series of sketches about village life, repriment for the first time since the turn of the century.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-043739-3 $16.00

Ulysses S. Grant
PERSONAL MEMOIRS
Introduction and Notes by James M. McPherson
“This most remarkable work of its kind since the Commentaries of Julius Caesar. It is also like Walden or Leaves of Grass, a unique expression of the national character.”—Edmund Wilson.
Penguin Classics 704 pp. 978-0-14-043701-0 $18.00

Anna Katharine Green
THE LEAVENWORTH CASE
Introduction by Michael Sims
This genre-defining whodunit introduces Ebenezer Gryce, the first American series detective.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-310612-8 $16.00

Joel Chandler Harris
NIGHTS WITH UNCLE REMUS
Edited with an Introduction by Bruce Bickley and John Bickley
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-243766-7 $17.00
Also available: Uncle Remus: His Songs and Sayings 978-0-14-039014-8

Bret Harte
THE LUCK OF ROARING CAMP and Other Writings
Edited with an Introduction by Gary Scharnhorst
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-043917-5 $16.00

Now you can E-MAIL your desk copy request to Penguin Group (USA)’s Academic Marketing Department to save time: academic@penguin.com. Or FAX to 212-366-2933.
“He had a mind so fine that no idea could violate it.” —T. S. Eliot
Mark Twain
LIFE ON THE MISSISSIPPI
Introduction by James M. Cox
Reprints the text of the first American edition (1883) with a lengthy appendix of passages suppressed before the first printing. Includes a note on the text and a bibliography.
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-039050-6 $12.00
Introduction by Justin Kaplan
Afterword by John Seeley
Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53120-9 $4.95

THE MYSTERIOUS STRANGER
and Other Stories
New Introduction by Jeffrey Nichols
Afterword by Howard Mittelmark
Brings together Twain’s most accomplished short works, including The Mysterious Stranger and The Celebrated Jumping Frog of Calaveras County.
Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-53220-6 $5.95

THE PRINCE AND THE PAUPER
Introduction by Jerry Crispin
Includes the story “A Boy’s Adventure,” written as part of the novel but published separately.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-043669-3 $11.00

100th Anniversary Edition
Edited with an Introduction by Tom Quirk
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-310667-8 $16.00

THE SIGNET CLASSICS BOOK OF MARK TWAIN’S SHORT STORIES
Edited with an Introduction by Justin Kaplan
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-043920-5 $16.00

Mark Twain and Charles Dudley Warner
THE GILDED AGE: A Tale of Today
Edited with an Introduction by Louis J. Budd
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-451-53016-5 $7.95

Thorsten Vedels
CONSPICUOUS CONSUMPTION
Penguin Great Ideas 112 pp. 978-0-14-303759-0 $11.00

Mark Twain
AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL WRITINGS
Edited by R. Kent Rasmussen
Includes an introduction surveying the history of Twain’s autobiographical writings and their place in his overall work. Features a list of suggested readings, a timeline, and a glossary of names and terms in the texts.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-0310667-8 $16.00

Samuel R. Watkins
COMPANY AYTCH
Or, A Side Show of the Big Show
Edited by M. Thomas Inge
“A memoir of staggering significance, wit, and beauty.” — Ken Burns. Originally published in 1881, Sam Watkins’s memoir of his days as a Confederate foot soldier has long been recognized by historians as one of the most lively accounts of the war, and as a possible source for Stephen Crane’s The Red Badge of Courage. Plume 304 pp. 978-0-452-28124-0 $16.00

Cynthia Griffin Wolff, editor
FOUR STORIES BY AMERICAN WOMEN
Introduction by the editor
Contains Life in the Iron Mills (1862), Rebecca Harding Davis; The Yellow Wallpaper (1892), Charlotte Perkins Gilman; The Country of the Pointed Fins (1896), Sarah Orne Jewett; and Souls Belated (1899), Edith Wharton.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-039076-6 $15.00

19TH-CENTURY AMERICAN POETRY

NINETEENTH-CENTURY AMERICAN POETRY
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by William C. Speegemann with Jessica F. Roberts
Includes nearly 300 poems—from Joel Barlow to Edwin Arlington Robinson, by way of Dickinson, Whitman, Melville, Bryant, Emerson, Whittier, Longfellow, Poe, Holmes, Jones Very, Thoreau, Lowell, Lanier, Frederick Goddard Tuckerman, and Sarah Morgan Piatt.
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-043587-0 $20.00

Henry W. Longfellow
EVANGELINE
and Selected Tales and Poems
Preface by Edward M. Cifelli, Ph.D.
Selections and Introduction by Horace Gregory
New Afterword by Christoph Irmscher
Features thirty-seven of the poet’s most memorable works.
Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-41854-8 $7.95

SELECTED POEMS
Edited with an Introduction by Laurence Buell
Penguin Classics 382 pp. 978-0-14-039064-3 $17.00

Herman Melville
SELECTED POEMS
Edited with an Introduction by Robert Faggen
Contains Battle-Pieces and Aspects of the War, along with Melville’s own notes and prose supplement; cantos from all four books of Clarel: A Poem and Pilgrimage in the Holy Land; selections from Melville’s later books, Timoleon, John Marr and Other Sailors, and Weeds and Wildings, Chiefly, with a Rose or Two; and uncollected poems. 1924 John Constable Standard Edition.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-303903-7 $14.00
James Agee

A DEATH IN THE FAMILY

Introduction by Steve Earle

The classic American novel, re-published for the 100th anniversary of Agee’s birth. “The work of a writer whose power...can make you gasp.”—The New York Times Book Review.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310571-8 $16.00

Also available in Penguin: 978-0-14-311584-7, $16.00

Winner of the Pulitzer Prize

Shirley Anderson

WINESBURG, OHIO

Introduction by Malcolm Cowley

The seminal series of fictional portraits that brought the American short story into the modern age—by “the father of my whole generation of writers” (William Faulkner).

Penguin Classics 226 pp. 978-0-14-018655-0 $10.00

Introduction by Irving Howe

Afterword by Dean Koontz

Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-52995-4 $5.95

Donald Barthelme

FORTY STORIES

Introduction by Rick Moody

The companion volume to Sixty Stories, from the author who “has permanently enlarged our perception of the possibilities open to short fiction” (William H. Gass).

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-243781-0 $16.00

SIxTY STORIES

Introduction by David Gates

The essential collection of short stories from the writer who revolutionized the genre. “Barthelme can focus our feelings into a bright point that can raise a blister.”—The Washington Post.

Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-243759-1 $17.00

L. Frank Baum

THE WONDERFUL WORLD OF OZ

The Wizard of Oz,
The Emerald City of Oz, Glinda of Oz

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Jack Zipes

This fully annotated volume collects three of Baum’s fourteen Oz novels. Includes a selection of the original illustrations by W. W. Denslow and John R. Neill.

Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-118085-4 $15.00

CLASSICS OF THE 20TH CENTURY

Edward Abbey

ABBIE’S ROAD

In nineteen vintage essays, Abbey explores such vast and remote corners as Canyonlands National Park, Scotland, and Australia.

Plume 224 pp. 978-0-452-26564-6 $17.00

GOOD NEWS

A fictional meditation about man’s place in the natural world, Abbey’s 1980 satire takes place in a nation depleted by industry and banking, caught in the civil wars between capitalism and a pastoral economy.

Plume 256 pp. 978-0-452-26565-3 $16.00

THE JOURNEY HOME

Some Words in Defense of the American West

Plume 256 pp. 978-0-452-26562-2 $16.00

Jane Addams

TWENTY YEARS AT HULL-HOUSE

Foreword by Henry Steele Commager

Includes bibliography, biographical note, drawings, index, photographs.

Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-52739-4 $7.95

Join Penguin Group (USA) Inc.’s College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See insert for more information or go to www.penguin.com/facinfo
The Viking Critical Library

Each Viking Critical Library edition offers the complete text of a classic work, plus critical essays, contextual material, an introduction by the editor, a chronology, a list of topics for discussion and papers, and a bibliography—all in one volume.

Saul Bellow
◆ HENDERSON THE RAIN KING
New Introduction by Adam Kirsch
“A kind of wildly delirious dream made real by the force of Bellow’s rollicking prose and the offbeat inventiveness of his language.” —Chicago Tribune.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310548-0 $16.00

HERZOG
Introduction by Philip Roth
Winner of the National Book Award
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-243729-2 $16.00

HUMBOLDT’S GIFT
Introduction by Jeffrey Eugenides
Winner of the Pulitzer Prize
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-310547-3 $16.00

MR. SAMMLER’S PLANET
Introduction by Stanley Crouch
The author received his unprecedented third National Book Award for this tale of a Holocaust survivor trying to learn and meet the “terms of the contract” in 1960s New York City.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-243783-4 $16.00

◆ SOMETHING TO REMEMBER ME BY
Three Tales
Introduction by Nicole Krauss
Foreword by the author
In addition to the title story, includes A Theft and The Bellamou Connection.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-242218-2 $16.00

RAVELSTEIN
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-100176-0 $16.00

SEIZE THE DAY
Introduction by Cynthia Ozick
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-243761-2 $14.00

Sherwood Anderson
WINESBURG, OHIO
Edited and Updated by John H. Ferris
Penguin 544 pp. 978-0-14-014-024779-4 $22.00

Don DeLillo
WHITE NOISE
Edited by Mark Osteen
Penguin 560 pp. 978-0-14-012749-8 $20.00

Graham Greene
THE QUIET AMERICAN
Edited by John Clark Pratt
Penguin 544 pp. 978-0-14-024350-5 $21.00

James Joyce
DUBLINERS
Edited and Updated by Robert Scholes and A. Walton Litz
Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-024774-9 $20.00

Ken Kesey
ONE FLEW OVER THE CUCKOO’S NEST
Edited and Updated by John Clark Pratt
Penguin 688 pp. 978-0-14-023601-9 $20.00

Saul Bellow
THE VICTIM
New Introduction by Norman Rush
“A kind of Dostoyevskian nightmare...written with unusual power and insight.” —The New York Times.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-3103610-4 $16.00
Also available: Collected Stories 978-0-14-200164-6, It All Adds Up 978-0-14-023365-0, More Die of Heartbreak 978-0-14-243774-2, Mosby’s Memoirs and Other Stories 978-0-14-018945-2, To Jerusalem and Back 978-0-14-0118075-3

Kyril Bonfiglioli
ALL THE TEA IN CHINA
Overlook 276 pp. 978-1-90020-072-8 $23.95
Also available: After You with a Pistol 978-1-58567-563-0; Don’t Point That Thing at Me 978-1-58567-562-3

Frances Hodgson Burnett
THE SECRET GARDEN
See page 73

Sign up for the Penguin Classics Newsletter, to get all the latest information on new books for your courses.
http://us.penguiningroup.com/newsletters

Edgar Rice Burroughs
A PRINCESS OF MARS
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by John Seeley
Burroughs’s first published book tells the story of John Carter, a Civil War veteran who inexplicably finds himself held prisoner on the planet Mars by the Green Men of Thark.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-310488-9 $11.00

TARZAN OF THE APES
Introduction by John Seeley
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-018464-8 $10.00

Introduction by Gore Vidal
AFTERWORD BY MICHAEL MAYER
Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-53102-5 $4.95

Edgar Rice Burroughs and Anthony Hope
TARZAN OF THE APES and THE PRISONER OF ZENDA
Introduction by Gore Vidal and Justin Kaplan
Signet Classics 544 pp. 978-0-451-53018-9 $7.95

Abraham Cahan
THE RISE OF DAVID LEVINSKY
Edited with an Introduction by Jules Chaimetzky
“The most important of all immigrant novels.” —Carl Van Doren.
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-018687-1 $18.00

Arthur Miller
THE CRUCIBLE
Edited by Gerald Walzer
Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-024772-5 $20.00

DEATH OF A SALESMAN
Edited by Gerald Walzer
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-024773-2 $18.00

John Steinbeck
THE GRAPES OF WRATH
Edited by Peter Lisca and Updated with Kevin Hearle
Includes the restored unexpurgated text corrected by scholar Robert DeMott.
Penguin 736 pp. 978-0-14-024775-6 $25.00

◆ Denotes new or forthcoming title

American Literature 15
JACK KEROUAC & THE BEATS

Jack Kerouac and Allen Ginsberg

THE LETTERS
Edited by Bill Morgan and David Stanford
“Pure literary gold that fans and scholars will mine for decades.” — San Francisco Chronicle. Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-14-181087-6 $20.00

Jack Kerouac and Joyce Johnson

DOOR WIDE OPEN
Introduction and Commentary by Joyce Johnson
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-190018-6 $15.00

Jack Kerouac

SELECTED LETTERS: 1940–1956
Edited with an Introduction by Ann Charters
Penguin 656 pp. 978-0-14-023444-2 $25.00

SELECTED LETTERS: 1957–1969
Edited with an Introduction by Ann Charters
Penguin 656 pp. 978-0-14-029615-0 $25.00

ATOP AN UNDERWOOD
Early Stories and Other Writings
Edited with an Introduction and Commentary by Paul Marion
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-029639-6 $16.00

BIG SUR
Foreword by Aram Saroyan
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-016812-9 $15.00

A Penguin Ink Edition
Foreword by Aram Saroyan
Cover by Rob Admiraal
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311923-4 $16.00

BOOK OF BLUES
Penguin Poets 288 pp. 978-0-14-085700-5 $16.00

BOOK OF HAIKUS
Edited with an Introduction by Regina Weinreich
Penguin Poets 240 pp. 978-0-14-200026-4 $14.00

BOOK OF SKETCHES
Introduction by George Condo
Spontaneous prose poems from 1952 and 1953.
Penguin Poets 496 pp. 978-0-14-200215-5 $18.00

DESOULATION ANGELS
The story of Kerouac’s life just before the publication of On the Road—as told through his fictional self, Jack Duluoz.
Riverhead 432 pp. 978-1-57322-505-2 $16.00

THE DHARMA BUMS
50th Anniversary Edition
Introduction by Ann Charters
A special edition of Kerouac’s masterpiece about two young American Truth seekers.
Viking 224 pp. 978-0-670-06326-0 $25.95

Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Ann Douglas
Cover by Seth
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-303960-0 $16.00

MAGGIE CASSIDY
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-017906-4 $15.00

ON THE ROAD: The Original Scroll
Deluxe Edition
Edited by Howard Cunnell
Foreword by Aram Saroyan
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-310546-6 $17.00

ON THE ROAD
50th Anniversary Edition
Viking 320 pp. 978-0-670-06326-0 $25.95

ON THE ROAD
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-014452-9 $16.00

Introduction by Ann Charters
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-243725-4 $16.00

SOME OF THE DHARMA
This compilation of Kerouac’s reading notes on Buddhist practice is a key volume for understanding the writer and the spiritual underpinnings of his work.
Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-028670-7 $30.00

TRISTESSA
Foreword by Aram Saroyan
Penguin 96 pp. 978-0-14-016811-2 $13.00

VANITY OF DULUOZ
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-028639-2 $16.00

VISIONS OF CODY
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-017907-1 $17.00

VISIONS OF GERARD
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-014452-9 $15.00

WAKE UP: A Life of the Buddha
Introduction by Robert A. F. Thurman
“Contributes significantly to the fascinating picture of Kerouac’s spirituality.” — Jonah Raskin, The Beat Review.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311601-2 $15.00

WINDBLOWN WORLD
Edited with an Introduction by Douglas Brinkley
Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-303606-7 $18.00

THE PORTABLE JACK KEROUAC
Edited by Ann Charters
“Kerouac’s work represents the most extensive experiment in language and literary form undertaken by an American writer of his generation.” — The New York Times Book Review.
Includes significant excerpts from the novels that make up the “Legend of Duluoz,” arranged chronologically: Visions of Gerard, Doctor Sax, Maggie 1, Vanity of Duluoz, On the Road, Visions of Cody, Tristessa, The Dharma Bums, Desolation Angels, and Big Sur; selections from Kerouac’s poetry and experimental novels; essays on literature, Buddhism, and the Beat Generation; and a selection of letters.
Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-310506-0 $20.00

Barry Gifford and Laurence Lee

JACK’S BOOK
An Oral Biography of Jack Kerouac
With an Updated Introduction
“A fascinating literary and historical document, the most insightful look at the Beat Generation.” — Dan Wakefield, author of New York in the Fifties and Going All the Way.
Includes firsthand stories from Allen Ginsberg, Neal Cassidy, William S. Burroughs, William Gaddis, and Lawrence Ferlinghetti.
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-312188-6 $16.00

John Leland

WHY KEROUAC MATTERS
The Lessons of On the Road
(They’re Not What You Think)
“No one has written better and more intelligently about Kerouac.” — David Gates, Newsweek.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311437-6 $15.00

Neil Cassidy

COLLECTED LETTERS, 1946–1967
Edited by Dave Moore
Introduction by Carolyn Cassidy
More than 200 letters to Kerouac, Ginsberg, wife Carolyn, and others. “Extraordinary... Here in the compulsive energy of his letters is Neal in his own words.” — Ann Charters.
Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-200217-9 $20.00

Carolyn Cassidy

OFF THE ROAD
My Years with Neal Cassidy, Jack Kerouac, and Allen Ginsberg
“A poignant recollection—truthful, coarse, and inviting—teeming with the spirit of the men who inspired and symbolized the dreams of a generation.” — San Francisco Chronicle.
Overlook 464 pp. 978-1-59020-104-6 $16.95

Joyce Johnson

MINOR CHARACTERS: A Beat Memoir
Introduction by Ann Douglas
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-028357-0 $16.00

“Pure literary gold that fans and scholars will mine for decades.” — San Francisco Chronicle.
THE BEAT GENERATION

William S. Burroughs
MY EDUCATION: A Book of Dreams
“Many Burroughs fans may find this book a sheer miracle, and their hero the inheritor of Poe’s mantle.”—The Philadelphia Inquirer.
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-009454-1 $15.00

QUEER
25th Anniversary Edition
Edited with an Introduction by Oliver Harris
“A stunner. A neglected work that became legendary in its very absence.”—Los Angeles Times. Expanded edition with restored original passages and featuring Burroughs’s controversial introduction to the 1985 edition, as well as explanatory notes.
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-311783-4 $15.00

Ken Babbs
WHO SHOT THE WATER BUFFALO?
“Former U.S. Marine Captain Ken Babbs was a pilot who climbed from the SAMissile-killing skies over Vietnam to the LSDippy hippie highs of Ken Kesey’s Merry Pranksters...and lived.”—Tom Wolfe.
Overlook 320 pp. 978-1-59020-733-2 $14.95

Ken Kesey
ONE FLEW OVER THE CUCKOO’S NEST Deluxe Edition
Foreword by Chuck Palahniuk
Introduction by Robert Faggen
Cover by Joe Saccio
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310502-2 $16.00

Introduction by Robert Faggen
Penguin Classics 312 pp. 978-0-14-118122-6 $16.00

30th Anniversary Edition
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-004312-9 $15.00
An ALA Best Books for Young Adults

VIking Critical Library Edition
See page 15

50th Anniversary Edition
VIking 320 pp. 978-0-670-02323-3 $26.95

KESEY’S JAIL JOURNAL
Introduction by Ed McClanahan
VIking 144 pp. 978-0-670-87693-5 $14.00

SOMETIMES A GREAT NOTION
Introduction by Charles Bowden
“A contemporary classic.”—Chicago Tribune. “One of the few essential books written by an American in the last half century.”—Charles Bowden.
Penguin Classics 736 pp. 978-0-14-303986-0 $18.00
Also available: Demon Box 978-0-14-008530-3, Last Go Round 978-0-14-017667-4

Terry Bisson
ANY DAY NOW
“An unsettling, funny, freaky reimagining of America, impeccably written, by one of our most consistently interesting transgressors of literary boundaries.”—Michael Chabon.
Overlook 288 pp. 978-1-4683-0334-6 $15.95

Michael McClure
HUGE DREAMS
San Francisco and Beat Poems
Huge Dreams republishes two books, out of print for thirty years, which together are a cornerstone of the Beat movement: The New Book/A Book of Torture and Star.
Penguin Poets 208 pp. 978-0-14-058917-7 $16.95

SCRATCHING THE BEAT SURFACE
Essays on New Vision from Blake to Kerouac
Photographs by Larry Keenan
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-023539-5 $14.00

David Meltzer
DAVID’S COPY
The Selected Poems of David Meltzer
See page 40

Philip Whalen
OVERTIME: Selected Poems
Introduction by Leslie Scalapino
Penguin Poets 336 pp. 978-0-14-058918-4 $20.00

THE PORTABLE BEAT READER
Edited with an Introduction by Ann Charters
“A handy compilation of historic poetic signposts and spiritual milestones for youths and scholars who’ve begun their studies of a progressive literary explosion.”—Allen Ginsberg. “Will be recognized as the definitive book on the subject.”—Lawrence Ferlinghetti.
Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-243753-7 $18.00

THE PORTABLE SIXTIES READER
Edited with an Introduction by Ann Charters
Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-200194-3 $20.00

Joyce Johnson
THE VOICE IS ALL

The Lonely Victory of Jack Kerouac
“Johnson succeeds in blowing apart many of the stereotypes of Kerouac as an author and as a man.”—Chicago Tribune. “Spectacular...definitely the Kerouac book for our time.”—San Francisco Chronicle.
Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-312396-5 $18.00
Chosen as one of the best books of the year by the San Francisco Chronicle, Publishers Weekly, and Kirkus Reviews, Winner of the National Book Critics Circle Award Also available: Missing Men: A Memoir 978-0-14-303986-0, Door Wide Open (see page 16)

Diane di Prima
MEMOIRS OF A BEATNIK


Bill Morgan
I CELEBRATE MYSELF: The Somewhat Private Life of Allen Ginsberg
“The most intimate and revealing biography of the poet to date.”—San Francisco Chronicle. B/w photos throughout.
Penguin 720 pp. 978-0-14-311249-5 $18.00
A Choice Outstanding Academic Title

Edward Sanders
THE POETRY AND LIFE OF ALLEN GINSBERG: A Narrative Poem
Overlook 256 pp. 978-1-59020-236-4 $19.95

Deborah Baker
A BLUE HAND: A Tragicomic, Mind Altering Odyssey of Allen Ginsberg, a Holy Fool, a Rebel Muse, a Dharma Bum, and His Prickly Bride in India
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-311483-3 $15.00

Denotes new or forthcoming title
**Penguin Celebrates Ayn Rand**

**ANTHEM**
*Edited with an Introduction by Leonard Peikoff*
Includes an appendix reproducing the original British edition, with her handwritten editorial changes to the text for its American publication.
Signet 272 pp. 978-0-451-19113-7 $7.99

**Centennial Edition**
Plume 256 pp. 978-0-452-28635-1 $16.00
Also available in Plume standard trade edition: 978-0-452-28125-7 $16.00

**ATLAS SHRUGGED**
*50th Anniversary Edition*
Introduction by Leonard Peikoff
A mystery story, not about the murder of a man’s body, but about the murder—and rebirth—of a man’s spirit.
Signet 1,088 pp. 978-0-451-19114-4 $9.99

**Centennial Edition**
Plume 1,192 pp. 978-0-452-28636-8 $26.00
Also available in Plume standard trade edition: 978-0-452-01187-8 $25.00

**THE FOUNTAINHEAD**
*Afterword by Leonard Peikoff*
An inspiring story of a brilliant architect’s battle against the world’s standards and conventions.
Plume 752 pp. 978-0-452-28637-5 $24.00

**WE THE LIVING**
*75th Anniversary Edition*
Introduction and Afterword by Leonard Peikoff
Rand’s powerful and passionate first novel, in a deluxe trade edition.
NAL 464 pp. 978-0-451-23326-4 $20.00
Signet 528 pp. 978-0-451-23359-2 $8.99

**THREE PLAYS**
Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-451-21466-9 $8.99

**THE NIGHT OF JANUARY 16TH**
The Final Revised Edition
A new edition of Rand’s most famous play, including her final revisions.
Plume 128 pp. 978-0-452-26487-1 $14.00

**THE AYN RAND READER**
*Edited with an Introduction by Leonard Peikoff*
“A perfect introduction for those who have never read Rand, and provides teachers with an excellent guide to the basics of her viewpoint.”—Amazon.com. Excerpts from all four of Ayn Rand’s novels, and from her nonfiction works, letters, and essays.
Plume 512 pp. 978-0-452-28040-3 $23.00

**AYN RAND ANSWERS**
*Edited by Robert Mayhew*
Based on Rand’s taped lectures and Q&A sessions, this volume pulls the thinker’s never-before-published insights on love and marriage, abortion, Vietnam, Reagan, New Left militants, feminism, and more.
NAL 256 pp. 978-0-451-21665-6 $15.00

**THE EARLY AYN RAND**
A Selection of Her Unpublished Fiction
Revised Edition
Selected by Leonard Peikoff, this collection of Ayn Rand’s previously unpublished short fiction ranges from beginner’s exercises to unknown plays to excerpts from early versions of *We the Living* and *The Fountainhead*. This revised edition includes the never-before-seen story *The Night King*.

**THE ROMANTIC MANIFESTO**
Ayn Rand’s defense of romantic literature as against naturalism or modernism.

**JOURNALS OF AYN RAND**
*Edited by David Harriman*
Foreword by Leonard Peikoff
Demonstrates the evolution of Rand’s literary and philosophic ideas and gives further access to the reflections that gave birth to her philosophy.
Plume 752 pp. 978-0-452-27887-5 $25.00

**LETTERS OF AYN RAND**
*Edited by Michael S. Berliner*
Introduction by Leonard Peikoff
“Like her formal writings, these letters constitute an important part of Ayn Rand’s intellectual contribution.”—*The New York Times* Book Review.
Plume 704 pp. 978-0-452-27404-4 $30.00

**RETURN OF THE PRIMITIVE**
*The Anti-Industrial Revolution*
Edited with an Introduction and Additional Essays by Peter Schwartz
Originally published in 1971 as *The New Left*. An expanded edition that includes some essays by the editor to showcase the relevance of Rand’s thought to today’s “political correctness.”
Plume 352 pp. 978-0-452-01184-7 $18.00

For more information on Ayn Rand:
http://www.aynrand.org
http://us.penguin.com/aynrand

**THE ART OF FICTION**
*A Guide for Writers and Readers*
*Edited by Tore Boeckmann*
Introduction by Leonard Peikoff
In 1958 Ayn Rand gave a series of private lectures which analyzed the four essential elements of fiction: theme, plot, characterization, and style. She demonstrates her ideas by dissecting her best-known works, as well as those of other authors.
Plume 192 pp. 978-0-452-28154-7 $16.00

**THE ART OF NONFICTION**
*A Guide for Writers and Readers*
*Edited by Robert Mayhew*
Introduction by Peter Schwartz
Culled from sixteen informal lectures, this collection discusses the psychological aspects of writing, and the different roles played by the conscious and subconscious mind.
Plume 208 pp. 978-0-452-28231-5 $16.00

Michael S. Berliner, editor

**UNDERSTANDING OBJECTIVISM**
*A Guide to Learning Ayn Rand’s Philosophy*
Based on a series of lectures given in 1983 by Dr. Leonard Peikoff, Rand’s literary heir.
NAL 368 pp. 978-0-451-22629-6 $18.00

Leonard Peikoff

**OBJECTIVISM**
*The Philosophy of Ayn Rand*
Based on his 1976 lecture course, Peikoff covers every philosophical issue treated by Rand.
Plume 512 pp. 978-0-452-01101-4 $22.00
Also available: *The DIM Hypothesis*, see page 150

Scott McConnell

**100 VOICES**
*An Oral History of Ayn Rand*
A collection of never-before-published interviews reflecting on Rand’s life and character.
NAL 656 pp. 978-0-451-23150-7 $20.00

Jeffery Britting

**AYN RAND**
*Overlook Illustrated Lives*
The photos and illustrations in this volume have been hand-selected from the Ayn Rand Archives, and most have never been published.
Overlook 144 pp. 978-1-58567-406-0 $19.95

Charles Santino and Joe Stanton

**AYN RAND’S ANTHEM: The Graphic Novel**
NAL 144 pp. 978-0-451-23217-5 $15.00
Ernest Poole

◆ THE HARBOR
Introduction by Patrick Chura
This 1915 novel by the winner of the first Pulitzer Prize for fiction is one of the most direct literary treatments of class warfare. “Most...American protest fiction must be soldered through. To the small company of exceptions should be added The Harbor, which Penguin Classics has rescued from oblivion.”—Washington Post Book World.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310844-9 $16.00

Marion Meade

DOROTHY PARKER
What Fresh Hell Is This?
“Finally, this biography restores Parker to her true stature.”—Chicago Tribune. Illustrated.
Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-011616-8 $22.00

Ezra Pound

EARLY WRITINGS
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Ira Nadel
The best of the seminal poet’s early articles and critical essays, along with his first poetic masterpieces, including the first eight “Canons.” “The best of Pound’s writing...will last as long as there is literature.”—Ernest Hemingway.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-218013-6 $16.00

William L. Riordan

PLUNKITT OF TAMMANY HALL
A Series of Very Plain Talks on Very Practical Politics
Introduction by Peter Quinn
Signet Classics 128 pp. 978-0-451-52620-5 $5.95

Damon Runyon

GUYS AND DOLLS and Other Writings
Introduction by Pete Hamill
Notes by Daniel R. Schwarz
Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-118672-6 $20.00

Nicola Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti

THE LETTERS OF SACCO AND VANZETTI
Edited by Gardner Jackson and Marion D. Frankfurter
Foreword by Bruce Watson
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-310570-7 $16.00
Also available: Sacco and Vanzetti by Bruce Watson 978-0-14-311428-4

Upton Sinclair

THE JUNGLE
Introduction by Ronald Gottesman
The 1906 Doubleday, Page first edition text.
Penguin Classics 488 pp. 978-0-14-009031-5 $11.00

Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Eric Schlosser
Cover by Charles Burns
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-303958-7 $16.00
AFTERWORD by Dr. Barry Sears
Signet Classics 416 pp. 978-0-451-52804-9 $5.95
Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 379.

OIL!
Penguin is proud to be the sole publisher of The 1906 Doubleday, Page first edition text.

Mickey Spillane

THE MIKE HAMMER COLLECTION
Volume I
Introduction by Max Allan Collins
Spillane’s masterpieces of literary mayhem. Includes the first three novels: I, the Jury, My Gun is Quick, and Vengeance is Mine!
NAL 448 pp. 978-0-451-20352-6 $17.00

THE MIKE HAMMER COLLECTION
Volume II
Introduction by Lawrence Block
Includes three of the master’s long-out-of-print greatest novels: The Big Kill, One Lonely Night, and Kiss Me, Deadly.
NAL 528 pp. 978-0-451-20425-7 $18.00

THE MIKE HAMMER COLLECTION
Volume III
Introduction by Max Allan Collins
Includes The Girl Hunters, The Snake, and The Twisted Thing.
NAL 544 pp. 978-0-451-23124-6 $16.00

Wallace Stegner

ANGLE OF REPOSE
Introduction by Jackson J. Benson
“A superb novel with an amplitude of scale and richness of detail altogether uncommon in contemporary fiction.”—The Atlantic.
Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-118547-7 $17.00
Winner of the Pulitzer Prize for Fiction

THE BIG ROCK CANDY MOUNTAIN
New Introduction by Robert Stone
“One of the great books from which we may understand America and its rise.”—Robert Stone, from the Introduction.
Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-310578-7 $17.00
BEYOND THE HUNDREDTH MERIDIAN
John Wesley Powell and the Second Opening of the West
Introduction by Bernard DeVoto
“Stegner at his best, assaying an entire era of our history, packing his pages with insights as shrewd as his prose.”—Ivan Doig.
Illustrations, maps.
Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-015994-3 $17.00

COLLECTED STORIES
Introduction by Lynn Stegner
“Exemplary stories...The reader of Stegner’s writing is immediately reminded of an essential America...a distinct place, a unique people, a common history, and a shared heritage remembered as only Stegner can.”—Los Angeles Times.
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-303979-2 $18.00

THE SPECTATOR BIRD
Introduction by Jane Smiley
“Elegant and entertaining...every scene [is] adroitly staged and each effect precisely accomplished.”—The Atlantic.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-310579-4 $15.00
Winner of the National Book Award

WOLF WILLOW: A History, a Story, and a Memory of the Last Plains Frontier
Introduction by Page Stegner
Stegner imaginatively recollects his childhood in Cypress Hills in southern Saskatchewan. “Enchanting, heartrending, and eminently enviable.”—Vladimir Nabokov.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-311801-9 $16.00

Wallace Stegner and Page Stegner

AMERICAN PLACES
A collection of writings by the Pulitzer Prize–winning author and his son. “The text...is infused with that love for our land and its honest workers which is the highest form (perhaps the only form) of patriotism.”—Edward Abbey.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-303974-7 $16.00

www.penguinspeakersbureau.com
For all inquiries, including speakers’ fees and availability, call 212-366-2271 or e-mail speakersbureau@us.penguingroup.com

Join Penguin Group (USA) Inc.’s College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See insert for more information or go to www.penguin.com FACINO


BURNING BRIGHT: A Play in Story Form Introduction and Notes by John Ditsky Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-018745-8 $14.00

CANNERY ROW Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-017738-1 $10.00

Introduction by Susan Shillinglaw Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-018873-3 $15.00


CUP OF GOLD: A Life History of Sir Henry Morgan, Buccaneer, with Occasional Reference to History Introduction and Notes by Susan F. Borge Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-303945-7 $15.00


THE FORGOTTEN VILLAGE Life in a Mexican Village Photographs by Rosa Harvan Kline and Alexander Hackensmiall Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-311718-6 $18.00


Viking Critical Library Edition See page 15

Centennial Edition Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-20066-3 $18.00

◆ 75th Anniversary Edition◆ Features a reproduction of the original Viking first edition cover illustration by Elmer Hader and printed endpapers with music and lyrics of The Battle Hymn of the Republic, as well as foil stamping and decorative top stain. Viking 496 pp. 978-0-670-01690-7 $30.00 Available April 2014

LAS UVAS DE LA IRA Translated by Maria Coy Spanish language edition of The Grapes of Wrath. Penguin 226 pp. 978-0-14-00253-7 $17.00

WORKING DAYS The Journals of The Grapes of Wrath 1938–1941 Edited by Robert DeMott Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-014457-4 $15.00

IN DBIOUSBATTLE Introduction and Notes by Warren French Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-303963-1 $16.00


THE MOON IS DOWN Introduction by Donald V. Coers Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-018746-5 $14.00

A Play in Two Parts Penguin 112 pp. 978-0-14-311719-3 $12.00

OF MICE AND M En Introduction by Susan Shillinglaw Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-018642-0 $13.00 Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 179. Also in Penguin: 978-0-14-017739-8, $10.00


A Play in Three Acts Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-311720-9 $12.00


ONCE THERE WAS A WAR Introduction by Mark Bowden Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-018739-7 $15.00

THE PASTURES OF HEAVEN Introduction and Notes by James Nagel Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-018748-9 $15.00

THE PEARL Penguin 96 pp. 978-0-14-017737-4 $10.00


THE RED PONY Penguin 112 pp. 978-0-14-017736-7 $9.00


A RUSSIAN JOURNAL Introduction by Susan Shillinglaw Photographs by Robert Capa Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-118019-9 $15.00


THE SHORT REIGN OF PIPPIN IV A Fabrication Introduction by Robert Marsberger and Katharine Marsberger Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-303946-4 $14.00

SWEET THURSDAY Introduction and Notes by Robert DeMott Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-303947-1 $16.00

TO A GOD UNKNOWN Introduction and Notes by Robert DeMott Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-018751-9 $15.00


TORTILLA FLAT Introduction by Thomas Fensch Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-018740-3 $13.00

THE WAYWARD BUS Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Gary Scharnhorst Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-243787-2 $15.00


ZAPATA Edited with Commentary by Robert E. Marsberger Contains the narrative that formed the basis for the classic script, Steinbeck’s screenplay for Viva Zapata!, and notes by the director, Elia Kazan. Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-017322-6 $16.00 Also in Penguin: Viva Zapata!: The Original Screenplay 978-0-670-03579-6, $12.00


Winner of the PEN–USA West Award for Nonfiction Elaine Steinbeck and Robert Wallsten, editors STEINBECK: A Life in Letters Forty-five years of the Nobel laureate’s letters. Penguin 928 pp. 978-0-14-004288-7 $30.00

John Steinbeck and Edward F. Ricketts SEA OF CORTEZ A Leisurely Journal of Travel and Research Steinbeck and marine biologist Ricketts documented their unique “fishing trip.” Penguin 656 pp. 978-0-14-31721-6 $25.00 Also in Penguin Classics: The Log from the Sea of Cortez 978-0-14-01844-1

Susan Shillinglaw◆ ON READING THE GRAPES OF WRATH See page 152

◆ Denotes new or forthcoming title

American Literature 23
Gertrude Stein
THREE LIVES
Introduction by Ann Charters
Includes an early version of “Melanchta” and “Q.E.D.”
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-018184-5 $16.00

THREE LIVES and TENDER BUTTONS
Introduction by Diana Souhami
Three short stories—Three Lives is “a fine new kind of realism” (William James)—and prose poetry—Tender Buttons is “to writing what cubism is to art” (W. G. Rogers).
Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-52672-8 $5.95

Booth Tarkington
PENROD
Introduction by Jonathan Yardley
The entertaining tale of a boy growing up in Indianapolis at the turn of the 20th century.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-310485-8 $14.00

Gore Vidal
PALIMPSEST
Vidal’s memoir weaves back and forth in time, providing a whole view of the author’s celebrated life, from his birth in 1925 to today, and features a cast of memorable characters—including the Kennedys, Marlon Brando, Anais Nin, and Eleanor Roosevelt.
Penguin 488 pp. 978-0-14-026089-2 $20.00

Jean Webster
DADDY-LONG-LEGS and DEAR ENEMY
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Elaine Showalter
One of the great novels of American girlhood, paired with its sequel.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-303906-8 $16.00

Edith Wharton
THE AGE OF INNOCENCE
Introduction by Cynthia Griffin Wolff
Notes by Laura Dlugoszynski Quinn
“One of the best novels of the twentieth century...a permanent addition to literature.” —The New York Times.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-018970-4 $11.00

Introduction by Regina Baracca
Afterword by Judith P. Saunders
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53088-2 $5.95

THE BUCCANEERS
Completed by Marion Mainwaring
Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-023202-8 $16.00

THE CUSTOM OF THE COUNTRY
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Linda Wagner-Martin
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-303970-9 $14.00

ETHAN FROME
Deluxe Edition
Introduction and Notes by Elizabeth Ammons
Cover by Jeffrey Brown
Reprints the first edition of Scribner’s text.
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-301993-0 $12.00
Also available in a black-spine edition.
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-243780-3 $9.00

Introduction by Anita Shreve
Afterword by Susanna Moore
Signet Classics 192 pp. 978-0-451-53131-5 $5.95

Edith Wharton
THE HOUSE OF MIRTH
Introduction and Notes by Cynthia Griffin Wolff
Includes the first edition text of 1905.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-018729-8 $11.00

Introduction by Anna Quindlen
Signet Classics 368 pp. 978-0-451-52756-1 $4.95

SUMMER
Introduction by Elizabeth Ammons
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-018679-6 $12.00

Introduction by Candace Waid
Signet Classics 216 pp. 978-0-451-52566-6 $5.95

CONTEMPORARY

Robert Alexander
THE KITCHEN BOY
A Novel of the Last Tsar
“A gripping and entirely believable description of the last days of the Romanovs.” —Margaret George.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-200381-7 $15.00
Also available: Rasputin’s Daughter 978-0-14-303865-8

Dorothy Allison
BASTARD OUT OF CAROLINA
20th Anniversary Edition
New Afterword by the author
“Stunning...as close to flawless as any reader could ask for.” —New York Times Book Review.
Plume 320 pp. 978-0-452-29775-3 $16.00

Steven Amsterdam
WHAT THE FAMILY NEEDED
Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59448-369-5 $26.95

Stefan Auerbach
THE INVENTION OF SOLITUDE
Introduction by Pascal Bruckner
“Auster’s memoir combines the subjects of time, language, and family into a beautifully moving...mosaic.” —Charles Baxter.
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-311222-8 $15.00

THE NEW YORK TRILogy
City of Glass, Ghosts, The Locked Room
Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Luc Sante
Cover art by Art Spiegelman
“Twists, turns, and falls back on itself like a literary Mobius strip.” —San Francisco Examiner.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-303983-9 $17.00
Also in Penguin: 978-0-14-013155-0, $16.00

MOON PALACE
A Penguin Ink Edition
Cover by Grez
“A gripping and entirely believable description of the last days of the Romanovs.” —Margaret George.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-311095-0 $16.00
Also in Penguin: 978-0-14-013185-7, $16.00

Visit www.penguin.com for more information on books and authors.
For Europa titles visit www.europaeditions.com
For Overlook titles visit www.overlookpress.com
T. C. Boyle

“One of the most inventive and verbally exuberant writers of his generation.” —The New York Times

DROP CITY
“A vastly entertaining tale that balances the...promise and the preposterousness of the counterculture perhaps better than any other work of American fiction.” —Los Angeles Times Book Review. Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-200380-0 $16.00

A National Book Award Finalist; a New York Times Editor’s Choice and a Publishers Weekly Best Book

EAST IS EAST

A FRIEND OF THE EARTH
“Boyle has always liked to play circus Barker for life’s extremes and what better freak show than the environmental apocalypse itself?” —The Washington Post. Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-100205-7 $16.00

THE INNER CIRCLE
“Boyle’s vision of Kinsey as both genius and cult leader is mesmerizing and chilling.” —Booklist. Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-303586-2 $16.00

A New York Times Notable Book

TALK TALK
“[This] novel about identity theft....teases out the more profound ramifications of who we are and how we prove it.” —The Washington Post.

Winner of 2013 PEN Center Award for Fiction

Ellis Avery

THE LAST NUDE
“As erotic and powerful as the paintings that inspired it.” —Emma Donoghue. “Breaks important ground for literature, and does so with exuberance, skill and grace.” —The San Francisco Chronicle. Set in Paris, 1927, a novel inspired by real events in the history of Art Deco painter Tamara de Lempicka.

Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59448-647-0 $16.00

Also available: The Teahouse Fire 978-1-59448-273-1

Sara Backer

AMERICAN FUJI
“Japan itself is the comic hero of American Fuji...sweet and funny, sad and inspiring.” —Detroit Free Press. Berkley 416 pp. 978-0-425-23009-1 $18.00

Lori Baker

THE GLASS OCEAN

Penguin Press 352 pp. 978-1-59420-536-1 $25.95

Ramona Ausubel

A GUIDE TO BEING BORN: Stories
“Agressively imaginative.” —New York Times. “These stories...contain elements of fantasy juxtaposed against starkly realistic elements, and the fantastic casts the realistic into relief. But what distinguishes Ausubel from the other writers practicing this near-genre is her expansiveness. Though that quality has its hazards, it hits its mark very securely here...[This book] makes you feel as if you have emerged from a concert of atonal music, every object in the world momentarily transformed by Ausubel’s gloriously eccentric vision.” —The Huffington Post.

Riverhead 208 pp. 978-1-59448-795-8 $26.95

NO ONE IS HERE EXCEPT ALL OF US

Riverhead 432 pp. 978-1-59448-649-4 $16.00

Winner of 2013 PEN Center Award for Fiction

San Miguel


Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-750975-8 $16.00

A New York Times Notable Book

WATER MUSIC
25th Anniversary Edition
Introduction by James R. Kincaid

Boyle’s first novel.

Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-006550-3 $16.00

WHEN THE KILLING’S DONE

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-312039-1 $16.00

WILD CHILD
And Other Stories

 “[A] dazzling collection...[from] that literary wild child whose flights of narrative fancy refuse to be domesticated.” —Los Angeles Times.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-311864-0 $16.00

A New York Times Notable Book

THE WOMEN

“Boyle at his best....He inhabits the space of [Frank Lloyd] Wright’s life and times with particular boldness.” —The New York Times Book Review.

Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-311647-9 $16.00

California Book Awards Finalist

World’s End

Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-029993-9 $16.00

Winner of the PEN/ Faulkner Award

Also available: Building Prospects 978-0-14-029996-0, Descant of Man 978-0-14-029994-6, Greasy Lake and Other Stories 978-0-14-007781-0, River Rock 978-0-14-027166-9, The Road to Wellesville, 978-0-14-016718-4, Without a Hero and Other Stories 978-0-14-017839-5

For more information please visit www.t cboyle.com

Penguin

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Group (USA) titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: http://us.penguin.com/permissions.

American Literature 25
**TRAVELING SPRINKLER**
A new novel from “one of the most beautiful, original and ingenious prose stylists to have come along in decades” (The New York Times Magazine), which reintroduces feckless but hopeful hero Paul Chowder, poet protagonist of Baker’s acclaimed novel *The Anthologist.*

Nicholson Baker

**CITY OF THIEVES**
During the siege of Leningrad, two prisoners—a looter and a deserter—navigate their brutal, deprived and lawless surroundings. “Ingenious….No recent novel…travels so quickly and surely between registers, from humor to devastation.”—*The New York Times Book Review.*

David Benioff

**TRAVELING SPRINKLER**
Nicholson Baker

**CALEB’S CROSSING**
A historical novel inspired by the life of a member of the Wopana tribe of Neepe, the first American Indian to graduate from Harvard. “Beautifully written…reconfirms Geraldine Brooks’s reputation as one of our most supple and insightful novelists.”—*New York Times Book Review.* “[Bethia’s] voice—rendered by Brooks with exacting attention to the language and rhythm of the 17th century—is captivatingly true to her time.”—*New Yorker.*

Geraldine Brooks

**THE GRIEF OF OTHERS**

Elizabeth Brandeis

**RETURN TO OAKPINE**
A finely wrought portrait of western American life and of four men trying to make peace with who they are in the world. “Carlson’s new novel, with its themes of male friendship and second chances, hoes much the same furrow as his lovely previous books…[He has] crafted an emotive yet pellucid prose style that conveys the profound spiritual satisfactions of homecoming.”—*The Wall Street Journal.*

Ron Carlson

**THE LAST RUNAWAY**
Chevalier brings the Underground Railroad to life and illuminates the principles, passions and realities that fueled this extraordinary freedom movement. “A rich, well-researched novel—it’s the story of one young woman becoming an American.”—NPR, *All Things Considered.*

Tracy Chevalier

**WIDE OPEN**
An evocative, beautiful debut novel about the evolution of Abilene, Kansas, seen through the eyes of a 15-year-old boy.

Larry Bjornson

**RETURN TO OAKPINE**
Ron Carlson

**A STRANGER LIKE YOU**
“A pithy, ironic L.A. noir full of broken dreams and snappy repartee.”—Stewart O’Nan.

Elizabeth Brundage

**THE GRIEF OF OTHERS**
A well-steered, sincere exploration of the art world’s secretive inner politics…Carroll’s typical quirky imagery runs freely throughout the novel; his Manhattan is eternally seedy and unsupplied by sin.”—*The Village Voice.*

Robert Coover

**NOIR**

Jim Carroll

**NOIR**
Robert Coover

**THE PETTING ZOO**
Preface by Patti Smith

Leyah Hager Cohen

**THE PETTING ZOO**
Jim Carroll

**THE GRIEF OF OTHERS**
Leah Hager Cohen

**A STRANGER LIKE YOU**
Elizabeth Brundage

**A STRANGER LIKE YOU**
Elizabeth Brundage

**MY EDUCATION**
See page 47

Susan Choi

**THE MARCH**
A wholly original and engrossing story about a man whose lofty principles are scorched by his failings during the Civil War.”—*Christian Science Monitor.*

*The March* by David Benioff

**A STRANGER LIKE YOU**
Elizabeth Brundage
Douglas Coupland
◆ WORST. PERSON. EVER.
The author’s first full-length work of fiction in four years is a filthy, hilarious novel that follows Raymond Gun, a character who puts the “anti” in antihero.
Blue Rider 320 pp. 978-0-399-16843-7 $26.95
Available April 2014

Don DeLillo
LIBRA
“DeLillo’s novel is like a stop-motion frame of the crossfire, a still picture of an awful moment....[His] prose has a quality of demented lyricism.” —The New Yorker.
Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-015604-1 $16.00
A Penguin Ink Edition
Cover by Chris O’Donnell
Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-311925-8 $17.00

MAO II
“Takes us on a breathtaking journey...with a vision and a voice as eloquent and morally focused as any in American writing.” —Thomas Pynchon.
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-015274-6 $15.00

WHITE NOISE
25th Anniversary Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Richard Powers
Cover by Michael Cho
“With whiplashing jump cut between lamppost and compassion, DeLillo turns a hilarious domestic travesty into one of the great, unlikely family romances of the last hundred years.” —Richard Powers, from the Introduction.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-310598-5 $16.00
Also available in Penguin: 978-0-14-007702-5, $16.00

Viking Critical Library Edition
Edited by Mark O’Connell
Penguin 560 pp. 978-0-14-027498-1 $20.00
Also available: Americaíns 978-0-14-010984-0, End Zone 978-0-14-008566-6, Great Jones Street 978-0-14-017917-0

Pete Dexter
PARIS TROUT
“A fidelity of detail and an ear for speech that I have rarely encountered since Flannery O’Connor.” —William Styron.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-012206-0 $16.00
Winner of the National Book Award

Ariel Djanikan
THE OFFICE OF MERCY
“It’s hard to miss the echoes of Orwell in Djanikan’s dark vision of both the past and the future.” —NPR. “A cool and compelling dystopian bildungsroman.” —Flavorwire.
Viking 320 pp. 978-0-14-025862-2 $26.95
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312437-5 $16.00
Paperback available February 2014

Carl Djerassi
CANTOR’S DILEMMA
“A brilliant tale of the morals and politics of contemporary science. Exciting, moving, and brilliantly written.” —Iris Murdoch.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-014359-1 $16.00
Also available: The Bourbaki Gambit 978-0-14-024585-3, Menachem’s Seed 978-0-14-027794-4, Noh 978-0-14-029654-9

Stephen Dobyns
◆ THE BURNING ALICE
“With nods to Nathaniel Hawthorne and Stephen King...Dobyns has created a riveting work of the imagination.” —San Antonio Express-News. “An affectionate portrait of small town life, a terrifying supernatural thriller, and a sly horror comedy....A tour de force genre buster.” —Publisher’s Weekly (starred).
Blue Rider 416 pp. 978-0-399-16087-5 $26.95
Plume 480 pp. 978-0-14-218044-0 $17.00
Paperback available February 2014
Also available: Velocities 978-0-14-150-5861-0

Join Penguin Group (USA) Inc.’s College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See insert for more information or go to www.penguin.com/facinfo

Caleb Crain
NECESSARY ERRORS
“Reinvents the novel of the innocent abroad...well-wrought.” —Publishers Weekly. “An invaluable record of Prague at the beginning of the 1990s....It’s The Ambassadors for the generation that came of age with the downfall of the Soviet Union.” —Marco Roth, author of The Scientists.
Penguin 560 pp. 978-0-14-312241-8 $16.00

John Crowley
THE SOLITARIES
Egypt, Book One
For this and other Crowley titles, see page 161

Ron Currie, Jr.
FLIMSY LITTLE PLASTIC MIRACLES
“Currie’s most grounded work yet...[with] gorgeously questioning prose.” —The New Yorker. “Resounds with humor and insight into love, loss, and reality...An astonishing feat of innovation with surprises on nearly every page...entrancing...marks the work of a scathingly comic virtuoso.” —ALA Booklist.
Viking 352 pp. 978-0-670-02534-9 $26.95
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-312442-9 $16.00
Paperback available February 2014

Stephen Dau
◆ THE BOOK OF JONAS
“A humane and unforgettable portrayal of the lives behind those casualty counts...Genuinely important.” —The Wall Street Journal. “The toll that war exacts has seldom been demonstrated more vividly in fiction.” —Booklist (starred review).
Plume 272 pp. 978-0-452-29897-2 $16.00

Juno Díaz
◆ THIS IS HOW YOU LOSE HER
A collection of stories that is “comic in its moppiness, charming in its madness, and irresistible in its heartfelt yearning” (The Washington Post). “Díaz has one of the most distinctive and magnetic voices in contemporary fiction: limber, streetwise, caffeinated, and wonderfully eclectic.” —The New York Times.
Riverhead 224 pp. 978-1-59448-329-5 $15.00
Winner of the Pulitzer Prize for Fiction; Hurston/Wright Legacy Award; National Book Critics Circle Award; John Sargent Sr. First Novel Prize; Anisfield-Wolf Book Award; Dayton Literary Peace Prize; Massachusetts Book Award for Best Fiction; NAACP Image Award Finalist; IMPAC Dublin Award Shortlist

DROWN
“With ten stories that move from the barrios of the Dominican Republic to the struggling urban communities of New Jersey, Junot Díaz makes his remarkable debut. Díaz’s work is unflinchingly and strong, and these stories crackle with an electric sense of discovery.” —Amazon.com.
Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59448-329-5 $15.00

E. L. Doctorow
CITY OF GOD
Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-28209-4 $16.00

Harriet Doerr
STONES FOR IBARRA
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-399-16087-5 $15.00

National Book Award Winner
Also available: The Tiger in the Grass 978-0-14-025148-7

Now you can E-MAIL your desk copy request to Penguin Group (USA)’s Academic Marketing Department to save time: academic@penguin.com. Or FAX to 212-366-2933.
THE BARTENDER’S TALE
The story of “a boy’s last days of youth and a history his father can’t leave behind” (The Daily Beast). “Thoroughly engaging, and the book’s soft focus of nostalgia is in itself a kind of pleasure.” —NPR.
Riverhead 432 pp. 978-1-59448-148-1 $16.00
School Library Journal 2012 Best Adult Book for Teens

SWEET THUNDER
 “[A] marvelously atmospheric portrait of the bygone newspaper trade and an engaging cast of characters sketched with the author’s customary vigor.” —Kirkus Reviews. “A stirring tale given a melancholic edge by the fading influence of print newspapers in our very different modern world.” —Booklist.
Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59448-734-7 $27.95
Also available: Work Song 978-1-59448-520-6

THE QUEEN’S LOVER
“Deeply intelligent...Spellbinding.” —The Washington Post. “The voice of history rises up out of the pages...A lively, incredibly readable, definitely R-rated version of the life and death of Marie Antoinette.” —Alane Cheuse, NPR.
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-303841-2 $16.00

WHEN CAPTAIN FLINT WAS STILL A GOOD MAN
“Finely crafted...a taut novel juggling the sometimes conflicting impulses to do the moral thing, and to protect those we love.” —The Los Angeles Times. “A complex and imaginative literary tapestry about family and identity.” —Kirkus Reviews (starred).
Europa 240 pp. 978-0-451-23439-1 $14.00

THE AGE OF DESIRE
“A novel of Edith Wharton. “Inspired by Wharton’s letters, [this novel] is by turns sensuous...and sweetly melancholy. It’s also a moving examination of a friendship between two women.” —Bookpage. “Fascinating insight...Brings a secret side of Wharton to life, and shows us a woman whose elegant facade concealed a turbulent sensuality.” —Daisy Goodwin, author of The American Heiress.
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-312252-6 $16.00
A New York Times Book Review Editor’s Pick

THE SHAPE OF THE FINAL DOG AND OTHER STORIES
By the original screenwriter for Blade Runner. “Fancher has worlds falling out of his sleeves. His fictions are full of irresistible stealthy voices, surreal U-turns, and vernacular wit—Buñuel meets Sherwood Anderson.” —Jonathan Lethem.
Blue Rider 288 pp. 978-0-399-15823-0 $25.95

THE MEMORY KEEPER’S DAUGHTER
“A Match to the Heart 978-0-14-017937-8, Islands, the Universe, Home 978-0-14-010907-8

THE SOLACE OF OPEN SPACES
“Vivid, tough, and funny...Wyoming has found its Whitman...An exuberant and powerful book.” —Annie Dillard.
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-088113-8 $14.00
Also available: A Match to the Heart 978-0-14-017937-8, Islands, the Universe, Home 978-0-14-010907-8

THE SIGNATURE OF ALL THINGS
“Gilbert, in supreme command of her material and her world, effortlessly invokes the questing spirit of the 19th century...Beautifully written and imbued with a reverence for science and learning, this is a must-read.” —Booklist.
Viking 512 pp. 978-0-670-02485-8 $28.95
Visit www.elizabethgilbert.com
Also available: Pilgrims 978-0-14-311337-9, Committed 978-0-14-311870-1, Eat, Pray, Love 978-0-14-303841-2, The Last American Man 978-0-14-200283-4 (see page 141), Stern Men 978-0-14-311469-7
William Gibson

FROM THE MEMOIRS OF A NON-ENEMY COMBATANT
"Delicious...A left-handed love-letter to America."—The New York Times Book Review.

"Gibson has given us a sly, hilarious, and wickedly insightful book about living in the United States...in the aftermath of September 11th. Fashion, terrorism, New York and Guantanamo Bay: in the hands of Gilvarry, hilarity ensues. A brilliant debut."—Michael Hastings
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312306-4 $16.00

John Goddard
THE TAKING OF PELHAM ONE TWO THREE
The classic "high voltage thriller with the kick of the third rail" (Washington Post). "Diverting...Clever...and witty."—The New York Times.
Berkeley 328 pp. 978-0-425-25330-4 $15.00

Manuel Gonzales
THE MINIATURE WIFE and Other Stories
"Lucid and confident...because his prose is never sloppy and his rhythm is impeccable, Gonzales's sentences unfold with an unusual smoothness...These stories...ring and resound."—Aimee Bender, The New York Times Book Review. "Excellent...A superior collection of writing and a signpost of an emerging talent with a strong and distinctive voice."—The Washington Post.
Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-94984-604-3 $26.95
Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-94963-227-3 $16.00
Paperback available February 2014

SPOOK COUNTRY
"Gibson [merges] a crackling thriller with cutting-edge social commentary, a subtle sense of satire and, surprisingly, not one, but two, love stories."—Victoria Times Colonist. "Gibson's radar is deftly tuned to the changes in the culture that many of us are missing."—Milwaukee Sentinel Journal. "Compelling...Gibson's best writing."—The Guardian (London).
Berkeley 416 pp. 978-0-425-24077-9 $16.00

THE ANGRY BUDDHIST
"In this novel, a congressional election in the Palm Springs area proves ruthless, messy and entertaining."—Los Angeles Times.
Europa 400 pp. 978-1-60945-068-7 $16.00

THE FAULT IN OUR STARS
See page 157

THE MAGICIAN KING
"A spellbinding stereograph, a literary adventure novel that is also about privilege, power, and the limits of being human...A triumphant sequel."—NPR.org.
Riverhead 416 pp. 978-0-452-29801-9 $16.00

THE BALLOONIST
"Grushin has a marvelous talent for appearances and atmospheres...that remind the reader of Nabokov...A writer of tremendous talent."—The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-311855-8 $16.00
Also available: The Dream Life of Sukhanov 978-0-14-303840-5

ORDINARY PEOPLE
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-006517-6 $15.00

THE CARP CASTLE
The beguiling, never-before-published final novel by “one of our major novelists” (Los Angeles Times).
Overlook 304 pp. 978-1-4683-0694-1 $26.95

A MAN CAME OUT OF A DOOR IN THE MOUNTAIN
"Rich, haunting, original novel that captures evil in many forms—mythic, magical, and chillingly real."—Jess Walter, author of Beautiful Ruins. “Harun possesses that rare gift, that rare talent for appearances and atmospheres...that remind the reader of Nabokov....A writer of tremendous talent.”—The Philadelphia Inquirer.
Mark Helprin
272 pp. 978-0-670-78610-7 $16.00
Available March 2014

Hundreds of titles now back in print!
For more information on available titles in Penguin’s Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

Denotes new or forthcoming title
American Literature 29
“PRACTICAL MAGIC” as much a writer of the senses as of the intellect.”—The Washington Post Book Review.

“Hugely absorbing...a fluid, vivid style.”—Elliott Holt

“The stories are scarred elegies, quickened with poetry, anger, violence, wistful love, and throughout, Hemon’s extraordinary lyric freedom.”—San Francisco Chronicle.

“Brilliant...she’s one of our country’s most intelligent, important cultural observers.”—Salon.

“Given the ravages visited on Afghanistan since the young Khaled Hosseini and his family sought political asylum in the United States in 1980, the foremost of many triumphs in this startling first novel must be that its consideration of cultural, religious and deeply personal upheavals remains cool and considered throughout.”—The Times Literary Supplement.


“Of ambitious career girls in New York City.”—New York Magazine


“A stately and beautiful novel...Only a superhuman reader will be able to resist foraging through the house looking for that half-eaten jar of honey.”—The Washington Post

“For the tortured history of the author’s native Afghanistan.”—The Boston Globe.


“An exhilaratingly original writer with a gift for irony and a gentle, perceptive heart.”—The Denver Post

“A masterful new novel...Ingenious...Hemon is as much a writer of the senses as of the intellect.”—The Washington Post Book Review.

“A heartfelt, well-realized character study of two women and a lament for the tortured history of the author’s native Afghanistan.”—The Boston Globe.

“A riveting story of survival.”—Chicago Tribune.

“A riveting story of survival.”—Chicago Tribune.

“A riveting story of survival.”—Chicago Tribune.
Stephen King
DIFFERENT SEASONS
Signet 512 pp. 978-0-451-16753-8 $8.99

MISERY
Signet 352 pp. 978-0-451-16952-5 $7.99

The Dark Tower Series
The Plume editions contain illustrations by Michael Whalen
The Dark Tower I
THE DORFMAN PRESS
352 pp. 978-0-451-16753-8 $8.99

The Dark Tower Series
The Plume editions contain illustrations by Michael Whalen
The Dark Tower I
THE DORFMAN PRESS
352 pp. 978-0-451-16753-8 $8.99

THE WASTE LANDS
The Dark Tower III
The Plume edition contains a map of the world
The Plume edition contains a map of the world
The Plume edition contains a map of the world
The Plume edition contains a map of the world
The Plume edition contains a map of the world
The Plume edition contains a map of the world

WIZARD AND GLASS
The Dark Tower IV
The Plume edition contains a map of the world
The Plume edition contains a map of the world

THE ROAD TO THE DARK TOWER
Exploring Stephen King’s Magnum Opus
“This wonderful book opens doors to Roland’s world that not even I knew existed. Enthusiastically recommended.”—Stephen King, Photos.
NAL 368 pp. 978-0-451-21304-4 $16.00

THE DORFMAN PRESS
352 pp. 978-0-451-16753-8 $8.99

A Teacher’s Guide to Selected Horror Short Stories of Stephen King
The noted young adult literature specialist offers direction to help the teacher use Stephen King’s popular horror stories in the classroom.
This Free Teacher’s Guide is available at:
http://us.penguingroup.com/Iguides

Christopher J. Koch
THE YEAR OF LIVING DANGEROUSLY
A compelling tale of romance amid the political turmoil of twentieth-century Indonesia. “A richly and fully realized work of fiction...beautifully executed.”—Larry McMurtry.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-006535-0 $15.00

R. M. Koster
THE PRINCE
The acclaimed saga of scheming desire in a mythical Latin American country. “Koster’s creation of Tinieblas is a remarkable achievement.”—The New York Times Book Review.
Overlook 352 pp. 978-1-4683-0117-5 $16.95

Mark Kurlansky
EDIBLE STORIES
See page 155

Anne Lamott
IMPERFECT BIRDS
“Powerful and painfully honest, Lamott’s observations are pitch-perfect.”—The New York Times.
Riverhead 336 pp. 978-1-59448-504-6 $16.00
Also available: Blue Shoe 978-1-57322-342-3, Rosie 978-0-14-026479-1

Reif Larsen
THE SELECTED WORKS OF T.S. SPIVET
“Here is a book that does the impossible: it combines Mark Twain, Thomas Pynchon, and Little Miss Sunshine...A treasure.”—Stephen King.
“Illustrated with witty marginalia (supposedly produced by its protagonist), it is also steeped in poignancy, humor, and wisdom.”—Vanity Fair.
Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-31735-3 $16.00

Ben Loory
STORIES FOR NIGHTTIME
And Some for the Day
“Of mother Goose and Philip K. Dick had a love child, and Richard Brautigan raised him in Watermelon Sugar, he might write stories like Ben Loory.”—Jonathan Evison.
“A wholly original universe of whimsy and pathos.”—James P. Othmer.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-319950-0 $15.00

Eric Lundgren
THE FACADES
“Sven Norberg’s quest, through his crumbling and Lynchian Midwestern city, to learn about his disappeared wife is a journey you will be thrilled to have taken.”—Charles Bock, author of Beautiful Children.
“A bewitching labyrinth of a book. Reminiscent of Nabokov at his most playful and Borges at his most stimulating.”—Seth Fried, author of The Great Frutation.
Overlook 272 pp. 978-1-46830-687-3 $25.95

Benjamin Lytal
A MAP OF TULSA
“Masterly...Captivating.”—The New York Times Book Review.
“A memorable coming-of-age tale about hometown ambivalence and finding a place in the world.”—Los Angeles Times.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-242299-5 $15.00

Rebecca Makkai
THE BORROWER
“A tale of the...power of children’s books...tremendously entertaining.”—Financial Times.
“Reminds us that literature matters because it helps us discover ourselves while exploring the worlds of others.”—Chicago Tribune.
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312095-7 $15.00

Alexander Maksik
YOU DESERVE NOTHING
“Maksik’s relentless engagement of ideas and literature and the depiction of his characters makes for one of the most engaging reads I’ve had in years.”—Alice Sebold.
Tonga/Europa 336 pp. 978-1-60945-048-9 $15.00

Drew Magary
THE POSTMORTAL
“Imagines a postmodern dystopia that would seem far-fetched if it didn’t seem so possible. The Postmortal will make you regret ever wondering, even secretly, what it would be like to live forever.”—Stefan Fatsis, author of Word Freak.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-31982-1 $15.00
Also available: Someone Could Get Hurt 978-1-592-40832-0

Peter H. Reynolds
THE SOLIST
“A bewitching labyrinth of a book. Reminiscent of Nabokov at his most playful and Borges at his most stimulating.”—Seth Fried, author of The Great Frutation.
Overlook 272 pp. 978-1-46830-687-3 $25.95

Benjamin Lytal
A MAP OF TULSA
“Masterly...Captivating.”—The New York Times Book Review.
“A memorable coming-of-age tale about hometown ambivalence and finding a place in the world.”—Los Angeles Times.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-242299-5 $15.00

Rebecca Makkai
THE BORROWER
“A tale of the...power of children’s books...tremendously entertaining.”—Financial Times.
“Reminds us that literature matters because it helps us discover ourselves while exploring the worlds of others.”—Chicago Tribune.
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312095-7 $15.00

Alexander Maksik
YOU DESERVE NOTHING
“Maksik’s relentless engagement of ideas and literature and the depiction of his characters makes for one of the most engaging reads I’ve had in years.”—Alice Sebold.
Tonga/Europa 336 pp. 978-1-60945-048-9 $15.00

Drew Magary
THE POSTMORTAL
“Imagines a postmodern dystopia that would seem far-fetched if it didn’t seem so possible. The Postmortal will make you regret ever wondering, even secretly, what it would be like to live forever.”—Stefan Fatsis, author of Word Freak.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-31982-1 $15.00
Also available: Someone Could Get Hurt 978-1-592-40832-0

Adam Mansbach
RAGE IS BACK
A dramatic, hilarious thrill ride and a love letter to New York that introduces the most powerful urban underdog narrator this side of The Brief Wondrous Life of Oscar Wao. “Flashing bits of brilliance...Mansbach can write with real talent, maybe crazy talent.”—The New York Times Book Review. “Should rest in the pantheon of hip-hop classics.”—Chicago Tribune.
Plume 304 pp. 978-0-14-218048-8 $16.00
THE BEAUTIFUL THINGS

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-303668-5 $16.00
Also available: Art in America 978-0-14-311554-0, Traveler 978-0-14-311288-4

Kelly O’Connor McNees

◆ IN NEED OF A GOOD WIFE

A sweeping historical novel of 19th century America about a group of unforgettable women who seek to remake their destinies as mail order brides.
Berkeley 400 pp. 978-0-425-25792-0 $15.00
2013 WILLA Award Finalist
Also available: The Lost Summer of Louisa May Alcott, 978-0-425-24883-0

Maile Meloy

BOTH WAYS IS

THE ONLY WAY I WANT IT

Eleven new short stories. “[Meloy] may be the first great American realist of the 21st century.”—The Boston Globe.
Riverhead 256 pp. 978-1-59448-465-0 $15.00
Named a New York Times Top 10 Book of the Year; California Book Award Finalist; Saroyan Prize Shortlist
Also available: The Apprentices 978-0-425-24083-0

Dinaw Mengestu

HOW TO READ THE AIR

Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59448-539-8 $15.00
A New York Times Notable Book

THE BEAUTIFUL THINGS

THAT HEAVEN BEARS

“This is a great African novel, a great Washington novel and a great American novel.”—The New York Times Book Review. “A searing novel...of expatriate loneliness and urban despair.”—The New Yorker.
Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-59448-285-4 $15.00
Winner of the Guardian First Book Award; a New York Times Notable Book; Los Angeles Times Book Prize; National Book Foundation’s “5 Under 35” recipient; New York Public Library’s Young Lions Fiction Award Finalist; NAACP Image Awards Finalist; Dylan Thomas Prize Shortlist Arthur Miller

Laura Moriarty

THE CHAPERONE

A captivating novel about the woman who chaperoned an irreverent Louise Brooks to New York City in the 1920s and the summer that would change them both. “A historically detailed and nuanced portrayal of the social upheaval that spilled into every corner of American life by 1922...[An] inventive and lovely Jazz Age story.”—The Washington Post.
Riverhead 416 pp. 978-1-59448-143-6 $16.00

Patrick Ness

THE CRANE WIFE

A novel based on a Japanese folk tale that imagines how the life of a broken-hearted man is transformed when he rescues an injured white crane. “A perfect fusion of surreal imagery and beautifully crafted internal logic.”—Helen Brown, The Daily Telegraph.
Penguin Press 320 pp. 978-1-59420-547-7 $26.95
Available January 2014

Jim Nisbet

OCTOPUS ON MY HEAD

“Nobody has Nisbet’s distinctive style, humor, and sheer craft...One of the finest masters of noir.”—Ken Bruen, author of The Guards. “Nisbet...might remind you of a younger Kurt Vonnegut.”—Chicago Tribune.
Overlook 304 pp. 978-1-4683-0710-8 $15.95
Also available: Prelude to a Scream 978-1-59020-199-2; Windward Passage 978-1-59020-194-7; Lethal Inspection 978-1-59020-019-4; The Damned Don’t Die 978-1-59020-196-1; Dark Compass 978-1-59020-202-9; Old and Cold 978-1-59020-915-8; The Spider’s Cage 978-1-59020-198-5

Joyce Carol Oates

BLACK WATER

Plume 160 pp. 978-0-452-26986-6 $14.00

FOXFIRE: Confessions of a Girl Gang

“A riveting study of initiation, of male vs. female, community vs. alienation, and power vs. victimization. Told with trademark Oates integrity and conviction.”—The Boston Globe.
Plume 336 pp. 978-0-452-27231-6 $15.00
Also available: Because it is Bitter, and Because It is my Joy 978-0-452-25268-1, Men Crazy 978-0-452-27274-3, We Were the Malcontents 978-0-452-28282-7, You Must Remember This 978-0-452-28019-9

Tim O’Brien

JULY, JULY

“A lyrical novel set in America and Ireland, weaving the story of two Irish families forever linked by love, secrets, and their heritage—something that you can’t take your eyes from or stop thinking about in wonder.”—The Boston Globe. “Compelling and fascinating.”—Kim Edwards.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-200338-1 $16.00
A New York Times Notable Book

Maryann O’Hara

CASCADE

“Unfolds like a Shakespearean tragedy....The novel becomes something that you can’t stop thinking about it while you are reading...Each sentence is more beautiful than the last.”—New York Journal of Books. “Captures the magic of the African landscape and the terror and degradation of life under apartheid.”—O, The Oprah Magazine.
Penguin 360 pp. 978-0-670-02443-6 $16.00
Paperback available January 2014

Patrick O’Keffe

THE VISITORS

A lyrical novel set in America and Ireland, weaving the story of two Irish families forever linked by love, secrets, and their heritage—from the Story Prize-winning author of The Hill Road.
Viking 288 pp. 978-0-670-02463-6 $26.95
Available March 2014
Also available: The Hill Road 978-0-14-303793-4

Robin Oliveira

I ALWAYS LOVED YOU

A Story of Mary Cassatt and Edgar Degas
Brilliantly re-creates the world of Belle Époque Paris, offering uncommon insight into the passion and foibles of the human heart.
Viking 352 pp. 978-0-670-78757-7 $27.95
Available February 2014

Denotes new or forthcoming title

American Literature 33
Thomas Pynchon

BLEEDING EDGE
A historical romance of New York in the early days of the Internet, not that distant in calendaring but galactically remote from where we've journeyed to since. “The 9/11 novel you never knew you needed...and one that literary history has been waiting for.”—Slate. “Exemplary—dazzling and ludicrous—New York Times Book Review. “Brilliantly written...a joy to read...Full of verbal sass and pizzazz, as well as conspiracies within conspiracies, Bleeding Edge is totally gonzo, totally wonderful. It really is good to have Thomas Pynchon around, doing what he does best.”—The Washington Post.
2013 National Book Award for Fiction Finalist

INHERENT VICE
“Thomas Pynchon doing Raymond Chandler through a Jim Rockford looking glass, starring Cheech Marin (or maybe Tommy Chong). What could easily be mistaken as a paean to 1960s Southern California is also a sly herald of that era’s end.”—Orange Times.

AGAINST THE DAY
“His sixth, his tunniest and arguably his most accessible novel.” —The New York Times Book Review. "Those who climb aboard Pynchon’s airship will have the ride of their lives. History lesson, mystical quest, utopian dream, experimental metafiction, Marxist melodrama, Marixian comedy—Against the Day is all of these things and more.”—The Washington Post Book World.
Penguin 1,104 pp. ISBN 978-0-14-311256-3 $18.00
A New York Times Notable Book and Washington Post Best Book of the Year; Longlisted for the IMPAC Dublin Literary Award

GRAVITY’S RAINBOW Deluxe Edition
Cover by Frank Miller
“The most profound and accomplished American novel since the end of World War II.”—Edward Mendelson.
National Book Award Winner

VINELAND
“That rarae of bird: a political novel about what America has been doing to itself, to its children, all these many years.”—Salman Rushdie, New York Times Book Review.

Robin Oliveira
MY NAME IS MARY SUTTER
“A vivid, dramatic novel about love, medicine, and the Civil War...features an indomitable, memorable heroine.”—David Ebershoff.
Awarded the 2007 James Jones First Novel Fellowship for a work-in-progress

Stewart O’Nan
THE ODDS: A Love Story

LAST NIGHT AT THE LOBSTER
A Washington Post Best Book; Los Angeles Times Book Prize Finalist; A New York Times “Editors’ Pick”
Penguin 304 pp. ISBN 978-0-14-311602-8 $15.00

Elaine Neil Orr
A DIFFERENT SUN
A Novel of Africa
“As lyrical and passionate a novel as has ever been written, [this book] shines...like a rare gem.”—Lee Smith, author of The Last Girls.
 Berkley 400 pp. ISBN 978-0-425-26130-9 $15.00

Ruth Ozeki
A TALE FOR THE TIME BEING
See page 48

Rachel Pastan
ALENA
“This skillfully crafted novel, which sustains the tension of a ghost story, is both an homage to Daphne du Maurier’s Rebecca and an insightful meditation on our obsessive preoccupation with death—simultaneously creepy and entrancing.”—John Irving.
Riverhead 320 pp. ISBN 978-0-94943-247-1 $27.95
Available January 2014

Tom Perotta
ELECTION

Marisha Pessl
SPECIAL TOPICS IN CALAMITY PHYSICS
Penguin 528 pp. ISBN 978-0-14-312122-9 $15.00
A New York Times Top Ten Book of the Year; Winner of the 2006 John Sargent Sr. First Novel Prize; Longlisted for the IMPAC Dublin Literary Award

Join Penguin Group (USA) Inc.’s College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See insert for more information or go to www.penguin.com/facinfo
Don Rearden

◆ THE RAVEN’S GIFT
“...a post-apocalyptic novel that will set your hair on end.” – The Sun Times. “Fantastic, one of the best books about Alaska I have ever read. It calls to mind Cormac McCarthy and Stephen King, but at the same time it is all its own. The Raven’s Gift is the story of a couple teaching in a remote Alaskan village when an epidemic sweeps through. People are dying in isolation, and others descending into savage violence. It is a survival story and an edge-of-the-seat thriller.” – Eowyn Ivy, author of The Snow Child.

Pintail 288 pp. 978-0-14-318749-3 $16.00

Bee Ridgway

◆ THE RIVER OF NO RETURN
“A wonderful first novel...an intricate narrative in elegant prose that combines the best of various genres—spy thriller, historical romance, science fiction, fantasy.” – The Washington Post. “Stellar...Ridgway manages the permutations of the time-travel trope with originality and aplomb.” – Booklist.

Dutton 404 pp. 978-0-525-95386-9 $27.95

Plume 464 pp. 978-0-14-218083-9 $16.00

Paperback available March 2014

Meg Rosoff

◆ PICTURE ME GONE

Also available: Just in Case 978-0-452-28937-6, The Bride’s Farewell 978-0-399-25766-7, There Is No Dog (see page 159)

2013 National Book Award for Young People’s Literature Finalist

David Roswell

◆ THE TRAIN OF SMALL MERCIES

Gary Hyman Rubio

ICY SPARKS
Ten-year-old orphan Icy Sparks struggles with Tourette’s syndrome, growing up in 1950s Appalachia. “Rubio is a writer of uncommonly warm and tender vision, often comic, brimming with love and hope.” – The New York Times Book Review.

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-200020-5 $16.00

List Saffran

JUNO’S DAUGHTERS
A single mother and her teenage daughters play Juno, Iris and Ceres in a summer production of The Tempest. “Saffran’s marvelous novel transported me to a fully imagined world, a modern day Prospero’s island, full of the magic of love in all its guises and disguises.” – Ayelot Waldman.

Plume 336 pp. 978-0-452-29673-2 $15.00

George Saunders

CIVILWALLAND IN BAD DECLINE
“...one of the most accomplished short-story debut since Barry Hannah’s Airships.” – The New York Times Review.

Riverhead 192 pp. 978-1-59448-242-7 $15.00

Also available: The Brief and Frightening Reign of Phil 978-1-59448-152-9, Pastoralia 978-1-57322-872-5

Timothy Schaffert

◆ THE SWAN GONDOLA

Riverhead 384 pp. 978-1-59448-609-8 $27.95

Available February 2014

Audrey Schulman

◆ THREE WEEKS IN DECEMBER


Salvatore Scibona

ROOFTOPS OF TEHRAN
“Lyrical...Bold...Beautiful.” – The Boston Globe. “Lyrical...Bold...Beautiful.” – The San Francisco Chronicle.

Riverhead 336 pp. 978-1-60945-206-9 $15.00

Mahbod Serafi

FAIR AND TENDER LADIES

NAL 368 pp. 978-0-451-22681-5 $15.00

The Devil’s Dream

◆ FALLING TO EARTH

Europa 272 pp. 978-1-60945-191-5 $16.00

Philip Stephens

◆ MISS ME WHEN I’M GONE

Plume 336 pp. 978-0-452-29678-7 $15.00

Kathryn Stockett

THE HELP

Berkeley 544 pp. 978-0-425-23220-0 $16.00

Orange Prize Longlist; Amazon.com Editors’ Pick for 2009; 2011 International IMPAC Dublin Literary Award Longlist

Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page T79.
LAURA LAMONT’S LIFE IN PICTURES
“Anchors, directing...[She] has given the adult Helen Keller a new voice and reminds us of both her brilliance and her humanity.” —The Washington Post.
Published in Viking hardcover as Helen Keller in Love.
Viking 256 pp. 978-0-670-02349-3 $26.95
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-312339-2 $15.00
Paperback available December 2013

THE HUMANITY PROJECT
“A bracing narrative stance and a tart political viewpoint....[Thompson] is eerily good at inhabiting a wide range of perspectives and has a fine ear for the way young people speak to one another.” —The New York Times

Rosie Sultan

HELEN IN LOVE
“Sultan is adventurous—and brave....[She] has given the adult Helen Keller a new voice and reminds us of both her brilliance and her humanity.” —The Washington Post.
Published in Viking hardcover as Helen Keller in Love.
Viking 256 pp. 978-0-670-02349-3 $26.95
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-312339-2 $15.00
Paperback available December 2013

Jean Thompson

THE HUMANITY PROJECT
“A bracing narrative stance and a tart political viewpoint....[Thompson] is eerily good at inhabiting a wide range of perspectives and has a fine ear for the way young people speak to one another.” —The New York Times

Emma Straub

LAURA LAMONT’S LIFE IN PICTURES
“At once a delicious depiction of Hollywood’s golden age and a sweet, fulfilling story about one woman’s journey through fame, love, and loss.” —The Boston Globe. “Effortless prose and precise observations.” —San Francisco Chronicle.
Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59448-606-7 $15.00

Oddities and Curiosities

Danielle Trussoni

ANGELOPOLIS
“An almost hallucinatory power...fusing the debased, the psychological, and the theological into a single rich, strange tableau that transmits a shock of truth.” —Time.
Viking 400 pp. 978-0-670-02554-1 $27.95
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312486-3 $16.00
Paperback available January 2014

Norah Vincent

THY NEIGHBOR
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312366-8 $16.00
Also available: Self-Made Man and Voluntary Madness (see page 156)

Kurt Vonnegut

ARMAGEDDON IN RETROSPECT
Introduction by Mark Vonnegut
“Gripping...demonstrates Vonnegut’s mind-boggling evolution as a writer, the manner in which he learned to cloak his rage in hilarity, to cop to his immense despair without surrendering to it.” —Salon.com. Collects previously unpublished work by the author on the subject of war.
Berkley 240 pp. 978-0-425-22689-6 $18.00

Penguin offers the best in contemporary fiction from authors such as Nora Roberts (and as J. D. Robb), Sue Grafton, C. J. Box, Dean Koontz, Jan Karon, Tom Clancy, Ken Follett, Robin Cook, John Sandford, John Lescroart, Martha Grimes, Harlan Coben, Dick Francis, Clive Cussler, Stuart Woods, Tami Hoag and many others. These popular works will be effective both in motivating student reading and in the study of genre literature.

Please visit the authors’ personal websites:
www.noraroberts.com
www.ken-follett.com
www.harlanacoben.com

Or peruse us.penguingroup.com for a full listing of our popular fiction titles.
Denotes new or forthcoming title
20TH- & 21ST-CENTURY AMERICAN POETRY

Julia Alvarez
HOMECOMING
New and Collected Poems
See page 49

John Ashbery
SELECTED POEMS
This selection of 138 poems “contains Ashbery’s greatest work and confirms his position as one of America’s finest poets since Wallace Stevens” (Newsday).
Penguin Poets 368 pp. 978-0-14-058553-7 $20.00

Paul Auster
COLLECTED POEMS
Introduction by Normal Finkelstein
Overlook 206 pp. 978-1-58567-911-9 $16.95

Ted Berrigan
THE SONNETS
Introduction and Notes by Alice Notley
Penguin Poets 112 pp. 978-0-14-058927-6 $18.00

Lauren Berry
THE LIFTING DRESS
Penguin Poets 80 pp. 978-0-14-311965-4 $16.00
National Poetry Series Winner

Linda Bierds
◆ ROGET’S ILLUSION
“Her poems, with their...surprising delicacy and their language rich with insight and a serious music, radiate real power and authority and animal presence.”—W. S. Merwin.
Putnam 192 pp. 978-0-399-16546-7 $27.95
Available March 2014
Also available: Flight 978-0-399-15525-3

Julianne Buchbaum
◆ THE APOTHECARY’S HEIR
“Riddled with ‘venom and wonder,’ heavy with the freight of mystery and prayer.... Lavish, edgy, precise—these are poems that come from a ‘spitopen husk of the world.’”—Lucie Brock-Broido.
Penguin Poets 80 pp. 978-0-14-312141-4 $18.00
National Poetry Series Winner

Rita Dove, editor
◆ THE PENGUIN ANTHOLOGY OF 20TH CENTURY AMERICAN POETRY
“At last, 20th century poetry itself! Rita Dove’s [anthology] is intelligent, generous, surprising, and altogether thrilling to read—literally, a heart-thumping collection. In her editorial hands the 20th century is broad but sharply contoured. Most other poetry anthologies give us schools, corners, clubs, and identities, but this one gives us something beyond representative that gets at the extraordinary accomplishment and range of multi-vocal American poetry in the century. Dove’s selection—and this book—will long stand as the definitive anthology of American poetry.”—Elizabeth Alexander, Yale University. “[It] has the solid, respectable, upright feel of a book bound for syllabuses of myriad college courses. But it also has enough surprises to make it ideal for the rest of us, too. It belongs on the bedside table as well as a backpack.”—Chicago Tribune.
Penguin 656 pp. 978-0-14-312148-0 $25.00
See page 178 for a complete author listing or visit www.penguin.com/toc to see a full table of contents.

Jim Carroll
FEAR OF DREAMING
The Selected Poems of Jim Carroll
Penguin Poets 288 pp. 978-0-14-058695-4 $18.00

Alison Hawthorne Deming
ROPE
Thirty-two new poems comprise Deming’s fourth collection, including “The Flight,” an epic inspired by the works of A. R. Ammons.
Penguin Poets 112 pp. 978-0-14-311636-3 $18.00
Also available: Genius Loci 978-0-14-303520-6

Carl Dennis
◆ ANOTHER REASON
A new collection of poetry from the winner of the Pulitzer Prize and the Ruth Lilly Prize.
Penguin Poets 96 pp. 978-0-14-312522-8 $18.00
Available April 2014

Carl Dennis
PRACTICAL GODS
“Dennis eases the reader out of accustomed modes of seeing and perceiving, heightening awareness not only of limitations, but of imaginative possibilities of dealing with them.”—The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin Poets 96 pp. 978-0-14-100230-9 $18.00
Winner of the Pulitzer Prize for Poetry
Also available: Unknown Friends 978-0-14-303887-5, New and Selected Poems, 1974–2004 978-0-14-200058-3, Callings 978-0-14-113836-1

Stephen Dobyns
VELOCITIES
Penguin Poets 320 pp. 978-0-14-058651-0 $20.00

Paul Laurence Dunbar
SELECTED POEMS
See page 43

Cornelius Eady
BRUTAL IMAGINATION
See page 44

T. S. Eliot
THE WASTE LAND and Other Poems
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Frank Kermode
This edition collects all of the poems in Eliot’s first three volumes of verse, including “The Love Song of J. Alfred Prufrock,” a hallmark of post-symbolist irony; Eliot’s piercing critiques of modern civilization (“Sweeney Among the Nightingales,” “Gerontion,” and “Preludes”); and “Mr. Eliot’s Sunday Morning Service” and “Whispers of Immortality,” compelling expressions of the search for a sustaining faith.
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-245731-5 $10.00
Edited with an Introduction by Helen Vendler
Includes “The Love Song of J. Alfred Prufrock.”
Signet Classics 128 pp. 978-0-451-52684-7 $3.95

Roger Fanning
◆ THE MIDDLE AGES
 “[Fanning] tunes us in to those minuscule instants of revelation that can keep life from being a long zombie convention.”—Mary Karr. “Let no reader be bedazzled by Roger Fanning’s verbal ingenuity: it’s in the service of wisdom.”—Michael Ryan.
Penguin Poets 112 pp. 978-0-14-312034-6 $18.00

Carrie Fountain
BURN LAKE
Penguin Poets 96 pp. 978-0-14-311771-1 $18.00
National Poetry Series Winner

Robert Frost
EARLY POEMS
A Boy’s Will, North of Boston, Mountain Interval, and Other Poems
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Robert Faggen
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-118017-5 $14.00

POEMS BY ROBERT FROST
A Boy’s Will and North of Boston
Introduction by William Pritchard
Afterword by Peter Davison
Frost’s first two collections of classic poetry, published here in their original form and without the revisions and editing that took place in later years.
Signet Classics 160 pp. 978-0-451-52787-5 $4.95
Donald Hall, editor

CONTemporary American Poetry
Revised and Enlarged Edition
Introduction and Preface by the editor

Selections from the works of 39 contemporary poets. Includes biographical notes on each poet.


Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-058618-3 $16.00

TERRANCE HAYES

LIGHTHEAD

In the award-winning poet’s fourth collection, the political and the personal converge in innovative and beautiful ways. “One of the best poets—African American or otherwise—now writing.”—Publishers Weekly.

Penguin 112 pp. 978-0-14-316967-6 $18.00

National Book Award Winner

National Book Critics Circle Award Finalist

Also available: Hip Logic 978-0-14-200139-4, Wind in a Box 978-0-14-303686-9

Nathan Hoks

THE NARROW CIRCLE

“These poems are marvelously resourceful while being elegantly composed. With Chaplinesque pathos, Nathan Hoks fills The Narrow Circle with imaginative verve.”—Dean Young.

Penguin 96 pp. 978-0-14-312737-6 $18.00

National Poetry Series Winner

ANDREW HUDGINS

ECSTATIC IN THE POISON: New Poems

Overlook 204 pp. 978-1-58567-429-9 $24.95

ERICA JONG

LOVE COMES FIRST: New Poems

Tarcher 112 pp. 978-1-58542-684-3 $24.95

MARY KARR

VIPER RUM

Includes the prize-winning essay “Against Decoration,” Karr’s sally against the “new formalism” that elevates form to an end in itself.

Penguin 96 pp. 978-0-14-200018-2 $16.00

GARRISON KELLOR, editor

GOOD POEMS, AMERICAN PLACES

See page 136

KARL KIRCHHOFF

MOUNT LEBANON

Putnam 112 pp. 978-0-399-15727-1 $30.00

Also available: The Happiness of This World 978-0-399-15365-5

JAMIE KLINK

RAPTUS

Penguin Poets 80 pp. 978-0-14-311772-8 $18.00

Also available: Circadian 978-0-14-303884-9

Marie Mutsuki Mockett

LITIME

Revealing the cultural and historical context for America’s first great black poet, Paul Laurence Dunbar, and exploring the different ways in which a diverse range of poets have engaged and transformed Dunbar’s work.

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-312064-2 $22.00

Also available: A Walk Through Harlem 978-0-14-312065-9 and Richeson’s critically acclaimed research on Dunbar.

Also available: The Poetry of Paul Laurence Dunbar 978-0-14-303704-7

—Carol Muske-Dukes, Los Angeles Times

THE POEMS OF MARIANNE MOORE

Edited by Grace Schulman

The first volume to collect the revered poet’s entire body of verse, including more than 100 previously uncollected poems. “A definitive and inclusive volume...Schulman’s chronological recasting of these extraordinary poems in this collection amply and dramatically demonstrates her own passion for exactitude and her deep and lasting regard for an unforgetable and indisputably major American poet.”—Carol Muske-Dukes, Los Angeles Times.

Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-303908-2 $23.00

COMPLETE POEMS

Contains sixty years of Moore’s poems, incorporating her text revisions and her own entertaining notes that reveal the inspiration for complete poems and individual lines.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-018851-6 $16.00

SELECTED LETTERS

Edited with an Introduction by Bonnie Costello

Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-118120-2 $15.95

—John Ashbery

“I am tempted simply to call her our greatest modern poet.”

THE POEMS OF MARIANNE MOORE

Edited by Grace Schulman

The first volume to collect the revered poet’s entire body of verse, including more than 100 previously uncollected poems. “A definitive and inclusive volume...Schulman’s chronological recasting of these extraordinary poems in this collection amply and dramatically demonstrates her own passion for exactitude and her deep and lasting regard for an unforgetable and indisputably major American poet.”—Carol Muske-Dukes, Los Angeles Times.

Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-303908-2 $23.00

COMPLETE POEMS

Contains sixty years of Moore’s poems, incorporating her text revisions and her own entertaining notes that reveal the inspiration for complete poems and individual lines.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-018851-6 $16.00

SELECTED LETTERS

Edited with an Introduction by Bonnie Costello

Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-118120-2 $15.95

—John Ashbery

“I am tempted simply to call her our greatest modern poet.”

THE POEMS OF MARIANNE MOORE

Edited by Grace Schulman

The first volume to collect the revered poet’s entire body of verse, including more than 100 previously uncollected poems. “A definitive and inclusive volume...Schulman’s chronological recasting of these extraordinary poems in this collection amply and dramatically demonstrates her own passion for exactitude and her deep and lasting regard for an unforgetable and indisputably major American poet.”—Carol Muske-Dukes, Los Angeles Times.

Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-303908-2 $23.00

COMPLETE POEMS

Contains sixty years of Moore’s poems, incorporating her text revisions and her own entertaining notes that reveal the inspiration for complete poems and individual lines.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-018851-6 $16.00

SELECTED LETTERS

Edited with an Introduction by Bonnie Costello

Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-118120-2 $15.95

—John Ashbery

“I am tempted simply to call her our greatest modern poet.”
Mary Oliver

- **A THOUSAND MORNINGS**
  
  “One of our very best poets.” — The New York Times Book Review. “She teaches us the profound act of paying attention—a living wonder that makes it possible to appreciate all the others.” — The Boston Globe. 
  Penguin Books 98-0-14-312405-4 $16.00

- **DOG SONGS**
  
  A collection of new and old poems, celebrating the dogs that have enriched the poet’s world. 
  Penguin Press 128 pp. 98-1-594320-478-4 $26.95

- **THE ESSENTIAL HITS OF SHORTY BON BON**
  
  New work from a poet of “lyrical intelligence, ferocious wit and searching humanity” (Junot Díaz). 
  Penguin Books 98-0-14-312523-5 $18.00

- **THE LAST SKIN**
  
  New work from an award-winning poet who “writes transporting poems of discovery, contemplation, and gratitude” (Booklist). 
  Penguin Books 98-0-14-312035-3 $18.00

- **HOLY HEATHEN RHAPSODY**
  
  New work from an award-winning poet who “writes transporting poems of discovery, contemplation, and gratitude” (Booklist). 
  Penguin Books 98-0-14-312388-0 $18.00

- **ANATOMY OF MELANCHOLY and Other Poems**
  
  Like its namesake—Robert Burton’s 17th-century examination of human emotions—Wrigley’s new collection means to examine our world through the lens of melancholia. 
  Also available: **Earthly Meditations** 98-0-14-303379-8, **Lives of the Animals** 98-0-14-302043-8, **Reign of Snakes** 98-0-14-058919-1, **Beautiful Country** 98-0-14-311387-4

- **THE IMPORTANCE OF FEELING POTATOES IN UKRAINE**
  
  Also available: **Unrelated Individuals Forming a Group Waiting to Cross** 98-0-14-31045-7
Arthur Miller

“What keeps his language alive are his hallmark values: heroism, decency, and dignity—qualities easily mocked in our cynical age, yet inarguably authentic in Miller.” —The New Republic

Arthur Miller was awarded the 2003 Jerusalem Prize for Freedom of the Individual in Society and also received the 2001 Medal for Distinguished Contribution to American letters.

AFTER THE FALL
Penguin Plays 128 pp. 978-0-14-048162-4 $12.00

ALL MY SONS
Introduction by Christopher Bigsby
Miller’s first major play, winner of the Drama Critics’ Award for Best New Play in 1947.
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-118546-0 $13.00

BROKEN GLASS
Penguin Plays 176 pp. 978-0-14-024938-5 $14.00

THE CRUCIBLE
Introduction by Christopher Bigsby
Miller’s classic 1953 drama about the witch-hunts and trial in 17th-century Salem is a searing portrait of a community engulfed by hysteria.
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-243733-9 $13.00
Penguin Plays 160 pp. 978-0-14-048138-9 $14.00

Viking Critical Library Edition
See page 15

DEATH OF A SALESMAN
Certain Private Conversations in Two Acts and a Requiem
Edited with an Introduction by Christopher Bigsby
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-118607-7 $13.00
Penguin Plays 144 pp. 978-0-14-048134-1 $13.00

Viking Critical Library Edition
See page 15

AN ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE
New Introduction by John Guare
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-310558-9 $12.00
Also available: Penguin Plays 128 pp. 978-0-14-048140-2 $13.00

FOCUS
Written in 1945, Miller’s first novel was one of the first books to directly confront American anti-Semitism. “A strong, sincere book bursting with indignation.” —The New York Times Book Review
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-200042-7 $16.00

HOMELY GIRL, A LIFE AND OTHER STORIES
"Chekhovian...deserves praise to the top of the highest skyscraper for its humanity, wit, depth.” —A. N. Wilson. Also includes two early stories —“Fame” and “Fitter’s Night.”
Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-025279-8 $12.00

Denotes new or forthcoming title

20TH- & 21ST-CENTURY AMERICAN DRAMA

Edward Albee

THE DEATH OF BESSIE SMITH, THE SANDBOX, AND THE AMERICAN DREAM
Three Plays
Overlook 128 pp. 978-1-4683-0338-4 $14.95

A DELICATE BALANCE
“A deliciously astringent attack on safety and self-satisfaction.” —Variety.
Winner of the Tony Award for Best Play
Overlook 128 pp. 978-1-4683-0337-7 $14.95

AT HOME AT THE ZOO
Act One: Home Life
Overlook 112 pp. 978-1-59020-524-2 $14.00

THE GOAT or Who is Sylvia?
“Unquestionably one of the wittiest and funniest plays Albee has ever written...truly thrilling.” —Paul Brantley, The New York Observer
Overlook 112 pp. 978-1-59020-647-7 $14.95
Winner of the Tony Award for Best Play

WHO’S AFRAID OF VIRGINIA WOOLF?
Revised by the author for the 2005 Broadway Revival
NAL 272 pp. 978-0-451-21859-9 $14.00
Author was recipient of the 2005 Special Tony Award for Lifetime Achievement in Theatre

Overlook 640 pp. 978-1-58567-884-6 $27.95

Includes A Delicate Balance, Everything in the Garden, Box and Quotations from Chairman Mao Tse-Tung, All Over, Seascape, Listening, Counting the Ways, The Lady from Dubuque.
Overlook 672 pp. 978-1-59020-953-7 $25.95

Includes Lolita, The Man Who Had Three Arms, Finding the Sun, Marriage Play, Three Tall Women, Fragments, The Play about the Baby, Oxycontin, Knock! Knock! Who’s There?, The Goat, or Who is Sylvia?
Overlook 704 pp. 978-1-59020-114-5 $25.95
Also available: The Play About the Baby 978-1-58567-511-1, Seascape 978-1-59020-012-4

Paul Downs Colazardo

REALLY REALY
Overlook 128 pp. 978-1-4683-0807-5 $14.95
Winner of the Helen Hayes Award for Outstanding New Play
Available January 2014

THE CRUCIBLE
Introduction by Christopher Bigsby
Winner of the Helen Hayes Award for Freedom of the Individual in Society and also received the 2001 Medal for Distinguished Contribution to American letters.

THE MAN WHO HAD ALL THE LUCK
Introduction by Christopher Bigsby
“The sound of a new and singular dramatic voice swelling with ambition.” —Ben Brantley.
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-243786-5 $11.00

MR. PETERS’ CONNECTIONS
Penguin Plays 64 pp. 978-0-14-048245-4 $12.00

PRESENCE
Stories
A posthumous collection of Miller’s last published fiction. “[Miller’s] sensibility, his life experience...speak powerfully throughout.” —The Boston Globe.
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-311422-2 $14.00

THE PRICE
Penguin Plays 128 pp. 978-0-14-048194-5 $12.00

RESURRECTION BLUES
Penguin Plays 128 pp. 978-0-14-303548-0 $13.00

THE RIDE DOWN MT. MORGAN
This new edition incorporates the revisions Miller wrote for the acclaimed 1998 Public Theatre production starring Patrick Stewart.
Penguin Plays 128 pp. 978-0-14-048244-7 $13.00

A VIEW FROM THE BRIDGE
Introduction by Arthur Miller
New Foreword by Philip Seymour Hoffman
Penguin Classics 96 pp. 978-0-14-310557-2 $13.00
Also available: Penguin Plays 96 pp. 978-0-14-048135-8 $13.00

THE PORTABLE ARTHUR MILLER
Revised Edition
Edited by Christopher Bigsby
Introduction by Harold Clurman
The masterpieces The Crucible and Death of a Salesman in full, plus complete texts of four other plays, After the Fall, The American Clock, The Last Yankee, and Broken Glass as well as excerpts from his memoir, Timebends.
Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-243755-1 $20.00

ECHOES DOWN THE CORRIDOR
Collected Essays: 1944–2000
Edited by Steven R. Centola
“Reminds us that Miller’s chief concern and great subject has always been the citizen in his world.” —Los Angeles Times.
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-200005-2 $18.00

American Literature

41
# AFRICAN AMERICAN LITERATURE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Publisher</th>
<th>Format</th>
<th>Pages</th>
<th>ISBN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Being Young and Arab in America</td>
<td>William Wells Brown</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>224 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-024825-8</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conjure Tales</td>
<td>Charles W. Chesnutt</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-118502-6</td>
<td>14.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>And Stories of the Color Line</td>
<td>Charles W. Chesnutt</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-118502-6</td>
<td>14.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>House Behind the Cedars</td>
<td>Donald Gibson</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>224 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018685-7</td>
<td>14.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrow of Tradition</td>
<td>Eric J. Sundquist</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>224 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018686-4</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rattlebone</td>
<td>Maxine Clair</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>224 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-024825-8</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flip: The Inside Story of TV’s First Black Superstar</td>
<td>Kevin Cook</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-311211-2</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secret Daughter</td>
<td>June Cross</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-311211-2</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heroic Slave</td>
<td>Frederick Douglass</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass</td>
<td>Frederick Douglass</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Written by Himself</td>
<td>Thomas Dilward</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrow of Tradition</td>
<td>Eric J. Sundquist</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE HOUSE BEHIND THE CEDARS</td>
<td>Donald Gibson</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrow of Tradition</td>
<td>Eric J. Sundquist</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE HOUSE BEHIND THE CEDARS</td>
<td>Donald Gibson</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrow of Tradition</td>
<td>Eric J. Sundquist</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE HOUSE BEHIND THE CEDARS</td>
<td>Donald Gibson</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrow of Tradition</td>
<td>Eric J. Sundquist</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE HOUSE BEHIND THE CEDARS</td>
<td>Donald Gibson</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrow of Tradition</td>
<td>Eric J. Sundquist</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE HOUSE BEHIND THE CEDARS</td>
<td>Donald Gibson</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrow of Tradition</td>
<td>Eric J. Sundquist</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE HOUSE BEHIND THE CEDARS</td>
<td>Donald Gibson</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrow of Tradition</td>
<td>Eric J. Sundquist</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE HOUSE BEHIND THE CEDARS</td>
<td>Donald Gibson</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrow of Tradition</td>
<td>Eric J. Sundquist</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE HOUSE BEHIND THE CEDARS</td>
<td>Donald Gibson</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrow of Tradition</td>
<td>Eric J. Sundquist</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE HOUSE BEHIND THE CEDARS</td>
<td>Donald Gibson</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrow of Tradition</td>
<td>Eric J. Sundquist</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THE HOUSE BEHIND THE CEDARS</td>
<td>Donald Gibson</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marrow of Tradition</td>
<td>Eric J. Sundquist</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>320 pp.</td>
<td>978-0-14-018495-5</td>
<td>16.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[Visit www.penguin.com for more information on books and authors. For Europa titles visit www.europaeditions.com For Overlook titles visit www.overlookpress.com]
Daniele Evans
BEFORE YOU SUFFOCATE
YOUR OWN FOOL SELF

“Polished short stories plumbing the intersection of adolescence, race, hormones, and emotional instability.” —New York Magazine

“It should be mandatory for any intellectual looking for a book about the American experience, because it is at once the universal American experience and the untold one.” —BookReporter.com.

Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-59448-536-7 $15.00

Joel Chandler Harris
NIGHTS WITH UNCLE REMUS

See page 10

Harriet Jacobs, writing as Linda Brent
INCIDENTS IN THE LIFE OF A SLAVE GIRL
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Nell Irvin Painter
“One of the major autobiographies of the Afro-American tradition.” —Henry Louis Gates, Jr. Also includes A True Tale of Slavery, her brother John S. Jacobs’s brief memoir.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-043795-9 $13.00
Introduction by Myrlie Evers-Williams

New Afterword by Dawn Lundy Martin
Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-53146-9 $8.95

Ellia Mac Cheeks Johnson, with Patricia Mulcahy
IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL
The Extraordinary Life of a 106-Year-Old Woman

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311744-5 $14.00

Now you can E-MAIL your desk copy request to Penguin Group (USA)’s Academic Marketing Department to save time: academic@penguin.com. Or FAX to 212-366-2933.

Join Penguin Group (USA) Inc.’s College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See insert for more information or go to www.penguin.com/facinfo

Lorraine Hansberry
A RAISING IN THE SUN
The Unfilmed Original Screenplay
Edited by Robert Nemiroff
Introduction by Margaret B. Wilkerson

Commentary by Spike Lee
Hansberry’s screen adaptation of her play—not the script that Columbia Pictures eventually filmed, but the complete, uncut version, with at least 40 percent totally new material that does not appear in the play.

Plume 256 pp. 978-0-452-26776-3 $15.00
Signet 256 pp. 978-0-451-18388-8 $7.99

TO BE YOUNG, GIFTED, AND BLACK
Lorraine Hansberry in Her Own Words
Adapted by Robert Nemiroff
Introduction by James Baldwin

An extraordinary, informal autobiography, woven from letters, diaries, previously unpublished writings, and scenes from her plays. Illustrations.

Signet 272 pp. 978-0-451-53178-0 $8.95

Frances Ellen Watkins Harper
IOLA LEROY

Introduction by Hollis Robbins
Henry Louis Gates, Jr., general editor

The young daughter of a wealthy Mississippi planter travels North to attend school, only to find she has Negro blood, and is promptly sold into slavery in the South.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-310604-3 $15.00

Ella Mae Cheeks Johnson, with Patricia Mulcahy
IT IS WELL WITH MY SOUL
Ella Mae Cheeks Johnson, with Patricia Mulcahy


Introduction by Myrlie Evers-Williams

Edited with an Introduction

Inroduction by Sondra Kathryn Wilson

The Unfilmed Original Screenplay

A RAISIN IN THE SUN

Ella Mae Cheeks Johnson, with Patricia Mulcahy

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-310604-3 $15.00

688 pp. 978-0-14-017908-8 $14.00

240 pp. 978-1-59448-536-7 $15.00

128 pp. 978-0-451-53213-8 $7.95

272 pp. 978-0-451-53146-9 $8.95

320 pp. 978-0-451-53314-9 $5.95

272 pp. 978-0-451-53178-0 $8.95

272 pp. 978-0-451-53213-8 $7.95

978-0-14-118545-3 $16.00

978-0-14-310517-6 $11.00

978-0-14-310541-1 $14.00

978-0-14-118387-9 $13.00

978-0-451-15511-6

“May be the best first novel by a black author since Morrison’s The Bluest Eye in 1969.... Evokes the lyricism of Jean Toomer’s 1923 Harlem Renaissance classic Cane.” —Time.

Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-107908-8 $15.00

From a lauded poet and playwright, a novel of a young woman’s life with the Black Panthers in the 1960s. “Witty and deeply engaging ...about ideas and the passions generated by revolution and romantic love.” —Hector Tobar, Los Angeles Times.

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-30924-2 $14.00

William L. Andrews
BEHIND THE SCENES or, Thirty Years a Colored Man

Introduction and Notes by William L. Andrews

The former slave and longtime confidante to Martin Luther King, Jr. offers a privileged view of the civil rights movement and romantic love.” —Hector Tobar, Los Angeles Times.

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-30924-2 $14.00

 Alma Deutscher
AMERICAN LITERATURE

“A stirring, magical song cycle of black men & families in America...timeless and shocking in its honesty, and utterly unforgettable.” —Essence.

Putnam 128 pp. 978-0-399-14720-3 $14.00
Nominated for the National Book Award in Poetry; Winner of the O. B. Hardison Poetry Prize

Also available: Handwritten Weather 978-0-399-15511-6

Judy Juanita
VIRGIN SOUL

From a lauded poet and playwright, a novel of a young woman’s life with the Black Panthers in the 1960s. “Witty and deeply engaging ...about ideas and the passions generated by revolution and romantic love.” —Hector Tobar, Los Angeles Times.

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-670-02658-6 $26.95

Elizabeth Keckley
BEHIND THE SCENES or, Thirty Years a Slave, and Four Years in the White House

Introduction and Notes by William L. Andrews

The former slave and longtime confidante to Mary Todd Lincoln offers a privileged view of the Lincoln White House.

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-30924-2 $14.00

Martin Luther King, Jr.
WHY WE CAN’T WAIT

Afterword by Reverend Jesse L. Jackson, Sr.

Denotes new or forthcoming title
Danzy Senna
YOU ARE FREE
“Senna trains her gimlet eye on the intersection of race and family life, and the result is a richly nuanced, often funny, always provocative work of art.”—Jennifer Egan.
Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-59484-507-7 $15.00

CAUCASIA
“Superbly illustrates the emotional toll that politics and race take on one especially gutsy young girl’s development as she makes her way through the parallel limbo’s between black and white and between girl and young woman.”—The New York Times Book Review.
Riverhead 432 pp. 978-1-57322-716-2 $16.00

Clifton L. Taulbert
EIGHT HABITS OF THE HEART
Embracing the Values That Build Strong Communities
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-026676-4 $14.00
Also available: Once Upon a Time When We Were Colored 978-0-14-024477-9

Mildred Taylor
THE LAND
“A great discussion book in American history classes dealing with black history; pioneer life; and the Reconstruction period, about which little has been written for this age group.”—Booklist (starred review).
Puffin Children’s 400 pp. 978-0-14-250146-7 $7.99
Winner of the Coretta Scott King Award

ROLL OF THUNDER, HEAR MY CRY
“Shows the rich inner rewards of black pride, love, and independence.”—Booklist.
Puffin Children’s 288 pp. 978-0-14-034893-4 $7.99
Winner of the Newbery Medal

John Thompson
THE LIFE OF JOHN THOMPSON, A FUGITIVE SLAVE
Edited with an Introduction by William L. Andrews
Henry Louis Gates, Jr., general editor
The unique narrative of a slave who fled to freedom and sailed aboard a whaling vessel.
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-310642-5 $14.00

Sojourner Truth
NARRATIVE OF SOJOURNER TRUTH
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Neil Irvin Painter
Based on the complete 1884 edition, this volume includes the 1850 Narrative, the “Book of Life”—a collection of letters and sketches about Truth, including her “Ain’t I a Woman” speech—and “A Memorial Chapter,” an account of her death.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043678-5 $12.00

Rebecca Walker
BLACK, WHITE, AND JEWISH
Autobiography of a Shifting Self
“A beautifully written meditation on the creation of a woman’s sense of self. It is about being black, white, and Jewish, born in the throes of the political sixties, coming of age in the conflicted and complex eighties and nineties.”—Jane Lazarre.
Riverhead 336 pp. 978-1-57322-907-4 $13.00

Booker T. Washington
UP FROM SLAVERY
Introduction by Louis R. Harlan
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-039051-3 $11.00

Introduction by Ishmael Reed
New Afterword by Robert J. Norrell
Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-53147-6 $5.95

Phillis Wheatley
COMPLETE WRITINGS
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Vincent Carretta
“The definitive collection of her work...expertly edited...a masterpiece of textual scholarship. Every scholar and student seeking to understand Wheatley’s life and work will want to obtain this book.”—Henry Louis Gates, Jr.
Appendices include poems by Wheatley’s contemporaries, Lucy Terry, Jupiter Harmon, and Francis Williams.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-042430-4 $15.00

John Edgar Wideman
FEVER: Twelve Stories
“Remarkable...The stories combine Wideman’s anger and his cold, keen intellect, his passion for imaginatively studying the present in light of the past, his profound pity, and his heroic distrust of it.”—Chicago Tribune.
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-014347-8 $13.00

Gregory Williams
LIFE ON THE COLOR LINE
The True Story of a White Boy Who Discovered He Was Black
Photographs.
Plume 304 pp. 978-0-452-27533-1 $16.00

John A. Williams
THE MAN WHO CRIED I AM
Introduction by Walter Mosley
“The best novel written about the 1960s...Williams is probably the best African-American writer of the century.”—Ishmael Reed.
Overlook 410 pp. 978-1-58567-580-7 $16.95

Thomas Chatterton Williams
LOSING MY COOL: Love, Literature, and a Black Man’s Escape from the Crowd
See page 144

August Wilson
FENCES
Introduction by Lloyd Richards
The moving drama of Troy Maxson, a man who had everything needed to be a great ball player...except that Jackie Robinson hadn’t yet broken the color barrier.
Plume 128 pp. 978-0-452-26401-4 $13.00

JITNEY
“Thoroughly engrossing...Itney holds us in charmed captivity.”—The New York Times.
Set in the 1970s in Pittsburgh’s Hill District and depicting gypsy cabdrivers who serve black neighborhoods.
Overlook 96 pp. 978-1-585-67370-4 $14.95

JOE TURNER’S COME AND GONE
Plume 112 pp. 978-0-452-26009-2 $13.00

Marcus Rediker
THE AMISTAD REBELLION
See page 152

Sapphire
THE KID
“Demanding and raw...an accomplished work of art.”—Los Angeles Times. Brings us deep into the interior life of Abdul Jones, son of Sapphire’s unforgettable heroine, Precious.
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-312120-6 $16.00

Taiye Selasi
GHANA MUST GO
“Buoyant...a joy...Rapturous.”—The Wall Street Journal. “Powerful...A finely crafted yarn that seamlessly weaves the past and present, Selasi’s moving debut expertly limns the way the bonds of family endure even when they are tested and strained.”—Booklist.
Penguin Press 336 pp. 978-1-59420-449-4 $25.95
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312497-9 $16.00
Paperback available February 2014

Sign up for the Penguin Classics Newsletter, to get all the latest information on new books for your courses.
http://us.penguingroup.com/newsletters

Hundreds of titles now back in print!
For more information on available titles in Penguin’s Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic
Catherine Chung
◆ FORGOTTEN COUNTRY

Karim Evans
THE LOST DAUGHTERS OF CHINA
Adopted Girls, Their Journey to America, and the Search for a Missing Past Revised and Updated
Tarcher 400 pp. 978-1-58542-676-8 $14.95

Deanna Fei
◆ A THREAD OF SKY

Eugene Gloria
◆ MY FAVORITE WARLORD
See page 39

Jessica Hagedorn
◆ TOXICOLOGY

DOGEATERS
"Hagedorn transcends social strata, gender, culture, and politics in this exuberant, witty, and telling portrait of Philippine society."
—The San Diego Union.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-019004-3 $16.00 Also available: The Gangster of Love 978-0-14-019970-7, Dream Jungle 978-0-14-200099-7

Jessa Hagedorn, editor
CHARLIE CHAN IS DEAD 2
At Home in the World: An Anthology of Contemporary Asian American Fiction
See page 135

Le Ly Hayslip, with Jay Wars
WHEN HEAVEN AND EARTH
CHANGED PLACES
"Should not be missed by anyone...No one who reads it will ever be able to think about the Vietnam War in quite the same way again."
—The Washington Post.
Plume 400 pp. 978-0-452-27168-5 $17.00

Tess Uria Holtte
WHEN THE ELEPHANTS DANCE
"A powerful tale of the Philippine Islands and a testament to the resilience and courage of the Filipino people." —San Francisco Chronicle.
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-200288-9 $16.00

Nora Okja Keller
COMFORT WOMAN
"Lyrical and haunting...A powerful book about mothers and daughters and the passions that bind one generation to another." —The New York Times. A Korean refugee of World War II reveals to her daughter the horrifying years she was forced to serve as a "comfort woman" to Japanese soldiers during the war.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-026335-0 $14.00 Also available: Fox Girl 978-0-14-020319-6

Richard E. Kim
THE MARTYRED
Introduction by Heinz Insu Fenzl
Foreword by Susan Choi
"Kim’s book stands out as one written in the great moral and psychological tradition of Job, Dostoievsky, and Albert Camus...A magnificent achievement." —The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310640-1 $16.00

Jean Kwok
GIRL IN TRANSLATION
“A resolute yet naive Chinese girl confronts poverty and culture shock with equal zeal when she and her mother immigrate to Brooklyn in Kwok’s affecting coming-of-age debut...more than just another immigrant story.” —Publishers Weekly. “Warm and affecting...a compelling pleasure... manages that rare fictional feat of shifting forever the angle from which you look at the world.” —The Daily Mail. “Reminiscent of A Tree Grows in Brooklyn...Kwok perfectly captures the voice and perspective of a young immigrant.” —Min Jin Lee, author of Free Food for Millionaires.
Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59448-515-2 $15.00 A School Library Journal Best Adult Book for Teens American Library Association Alex Award Winner

C. Y. Lee
THE FLOWER DRUM SONG
With a Note by the author and an Introduction by David Henry Hwang
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-200218-6 $15.00

Gas Lee
CHINA BOY
“Gives us a new perspective on ‘growing up American.’ Here is a voice, an incredibly rich and new voice for American literature.” —Amy Tan. Plume 336 pp. 978-0-452-27158-6 $15.00
ON SUCH A FULL SEA
The award-winning author's new novel takes his elegance of prose, masterly storytelling, and long-standing interests in identity, culture, work, and love, and lifts them to a new plane in this highly provocative story of one woman's quest in a future America.
Riverhead 336 pp. 978-1-59448-610-4 $27.95
Available January 2014

THE SURRENDERED
"A symphonic work that reprises the themes of identity, familial legacies and the imperatives of fate...A gripping and fiercely imagined work that burrows deep into the dark heart of war."—The New York Times.
Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-59448-398-1 $14.00
Orange Prize Shortlist; Whiting Writers' Award; a Booklist Editor's Choice Best Fiction 2009 and a Best Adult Book for Young Adults

A LOFT
["[Holds] up a mirror to the American Dream in all its glittering and treacherous promise.""]—The New York Times.
Riverhead 384 pp. 978-1-59448-070-6 $15.00

A GESTURE LIFE
"A beautifully tapestried story of seeking identity and acceptance in another culture while remaining separate from the tug of it."—Christian Science Monitor.
Riverhead 368 pp. 978-1-59448-828-2 $16.00
A New York Times, Los Angeles Times, Publishers Weekly, St. Louis Post-Dispatch, and ALA Notable Book of the Year; a New Yorker Book Award Finalist; an Esquire Distinguished Book of the Year; Talk Magazine's Best Book of the Year

NATIVE SPEAKER
"The prose Lee writes is elliptical, riddling, poetic, often beautifully made."—The New Yorker.
"Provocative...a searing portrait of the immigrant experience."—Vanity Fair.
Riverhead 368 pp. 978-1-573-22531-1 $16.00
Winner of the Hemingway Foundation/PEN Award for First Fiction

Krys Lee
DRIFTING HOUSE
"Has shades of Jhumpa Lahiri...recalls Alice Munro...A textured, knowing and brilliant debut."—The Kansas City Star.
"Lee conveys the feeling that something urgent and profound is at stake beyond the lives of these striving, damaged, and unforgettable characters."—San Francisco Chronicle.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-312293-7 $15.00

ON THE NOODLE ROAD
See page 155

Nami Mun
MILES FROM NOWHERE
Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-59448-398-1 $14.00

An Na
A STEP FROM HEAVEN
"Young Ju’s parents don’t want her to become too American, and Young Ju is ashamed of them...As in the best writing, the particulars make the story universal."—Booklist (starred).
Speak 160 pp. 978-1-4000-25027-9 $7.99
Winner of the Michael L. Printz Award for Excellence in YA Literature
Also available: Wait for Me 978-0-14-204918-3

Bich Minh Nguyen
PIONEER GIRL
From an award-winning author, a novel about a Vietnamese American family’s ties to The Little House on the Prairie. "Nguyen’s wonderfully imagined literary history gets to the truth about mothers, daughters, frontiers, and the meaning of home."—Wendy McClure, author of The Wilder Life.
Viking 304 pp. 978-0-670-02509-1 $26.95
Available February 2014

STEALING BUDDHA’S DINNER
A vivid memoir about childhood, assimilation, food, and growing up in the 1980s. "[Nguyen's] prose is engaging, precise, compact."—The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin 227 pp. 978-0-14-311750-6 $15.00
Winner of the PEN/Jerard Award; a Chicago Tribune and Christian Science Monitor Best Book
Also available: Short Girls 978-0-14-311750-6

Ruth Ozeki
A TALE FOR THE TIME BEING
"Terrific...Ozeki revels in Tokyo teen culture...and explores quantum physics, military applications of computer video games, Internet bullying, and Marcel Proust, all while creating a vulnerable and unique voice for the 16-year-old girl at its center."—The Seattle Times.
"Combines great storytelling with a probing investigation into the purpose of existence."—The Washington Post.
Penguin 302 pp. 978-0-14-312487-0 $16.00
Paperback available January 2014

MY YEAR OF MEATS
"A very funny, very ambitious first novel about a Japanese American documentary filmmaker who gleefully takes on the meat industry, the media, wife-battering, sexism and racism without ever losing sight of plot or character."—San Francisco Chronicle.
Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-028046-3 $16.00
Winner of the Kiriyama Pacific Rim Book Prize
Also available: All Over Creation 978-0-14-200389-3

Shawna Yang Ryan
WATER GHOSTS
"An auspicious debut that...opens our eyes to a rich, poignant piece of Chinese-American history."—Gail Tsukiyama.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311727-8 $15.00
Finalist for the Northern California Book Award

Marevi Soliven
THE MANGO BRIDE
"A brilliantly detailed picture of Phillipine life at home and in America."—Drusilla Campbell, author of When She Came Home.
NAL 352 pp. 978-0-451-23984-6 $15.00
Grand Prize Winner of the Palanca Award for the Novel (Philippines)

Barbara H. Solomon, editor
OTHER VOICES, OTHER VISTAS
Short Stories from Africa, China, India, Japan, and Latin America
See page 137

Amy Tan
THE JOY LUCK CLUB
“Beautifully written...a jewel of a book.”—The New York Times Book Review. "Wonderful...a significant lesson in what storytelling has to do with memory and inheritance."—San Francisco Chronicle.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-303809-2 $15.00
**LATINO LITERATURE**

**Julia Alvarez**

**EN EL TIEMPO DE LAS MARIPosas (IN THE TIME OF BUTTERFLIES)**

Spanish Translation by Rolando Costa Picazo

Plume 432 pp. 978-0-452-28686-3 $17.00

**HOMECOMING**

New and Collected Poems

Plume 128 pp. 978-0-452-27567-6 $18.00

**ONCE UPON A QUINCEAÑERA**

Coming of Age in the USA

“Fascinating, exhaustively researched.”—Washington Post Book World. “Though [Alvarez] brings a critical eye to long-held myths...each page is a love song to the cultural ties that bind generations of women from a diverse group of countries.”—Chicago Sun-Times.

Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-28630-0 $16.00

**THE OTHER SIDE / EL OTRO LADO**

The author’s new collection of poetry, both “playful and profound.”—San Francisco Chronicle Book Review.

Plume 176 pp. 978-0-452-27341-2 $16.00

**SOMETHING TO DECLARE**

“With admirable candor and gentle touches of humor, she describes her struggles with cultural hybridism.”—The New York Times.

Plume 320 pp. 978-0-452-28067-0 $17.00

**¡YO!**

“A novel of astonishing richness and magnanimity, a sophisticated work of art that is also disarmingly accessible...brilliant.”—San Francisco Chronicle.

Plume 320 pp. 978-0-452-27981-6 $16.00

**¡YO! Spanish Language Edition**

Plume 416 pp. 978-0-452-28014-0 $16.95

**Daniel Alarcón**

◆ **AT NIGHT WE WALK IN CIRCLES**

The breakout book from “one of the most exciting and ambitious writers to emerge in recent years” (Colm Tóibín)—a breathtaking, suspenseful story set in South America following one man’s obsessive search to find the truth of another man’s downfall.

Riverhead 400 pp. 978-1-59463-171-9 $27.95

**Ana Castillo**

**TAN LEJOS DE DIO (MASSACRE OF THE DREAMERS)**

Spanish Language Edition

Plume 320 pp. 978-0-452-28004-5 $17.00

**Cesar Chavez**

**AN ORGANIZER’S TALE: SPEECHES**

See page 18

**Junot Díaz**

**THIS IS HOW YOU LOSE HER**

For this and other Diaz titles, see page 27

**Juan Gonzalez**

**HARVEST OF EMPIRE**

A History of Latinos in America Revised and Updated Second Edition

“A serious, significant contribution to understanding who the Hispanics of the United States are and where they came from.”—The New York Times Book Review.

Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-311928-9 $18.00

Cristina Henríquez

**THE WORLD IN HALF**

“Probe[s] deeply into the fiber of human relationships and where we belong...A well-written tale of a search for identity as a young woman tries to bridge two cultures that make her whole.”—Dallas Morning News.

Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59448-439-1 $15.00

Also available: Come Together, Fall Apart: A Novella and Stories 978-1-59448-241-0

Oscar Hijuelos

**THOUGHTS WITHOUT CIGARETTES**

See page 141

**Himilce Novas**

**EVERYTHING YOU NEED TO KNOW ABOUT LATINO HISTORY**

Plume 432 pp. 978-0-452-28089-8 $17.00

**Mirta Ojito**

**FINDING MANANA**

A Memoir of Cuban Exodus

See page 142

**Ray Suárez**

◆ **LATINO AMERICANS**

The companion to the three-part, 6-hour PBS documentary series, this book chronicles the rich and varied history and experiences of Latinos over a 400-year span.

Celebra 288 pp. 978-0-451-23814-6 $18.00

Loida Maritza Pérez

**GEOGRAPHIES OF HOME**

 “[This] masterfully woven first novel tells a compelling story of a culturally dislocated family from the Dominican Republic, struggling to find a life in New York.”—MultiCultural Review.

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-025371-9 $16.00

Bárbara Muñica

◆ **I AM VENUS**

Chronicles the scandalous affair between the great Baroque Spanish painter Diego Velázquez and a young model who became his Venus.

Overlook 304 pp. 978-1-4683-0657-6 $26.95

◆ **FRIDA**

This novel about Frida Kahlo is “rich, vibrant, and psychologically acute” (Kirkus Reviews). “A vivid creation...This story burns with dramatic urgency.”—The New York Times.

Overlook 368 pp. 978-1-59020-752-9 $15.00

Also available: Sister Teresa 978-1-59020-254-9

Richard Rodriguez

**DARLING: A SPIRITUAL AUTOBIOGRAPHY**

See page 142

Maria Amparo Ruiz de Burton

**WHO WOULD HAVE THOUGHT IT?**

Edited with an Introduction by Amelia María de la Luz Montes

A major rediscovery—the first novel by a Mexican American woman, the story of Lola, a young orphaned Mexican girl rescued from Indian captors, and brought to New England.

Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310587-9 $15.00

Danny Santiago

**FAMOUS ALL OVER TOWN**

“Full of poverty, violence, emotional injury...realistically portrayed, yet, like a spring feast day in a barrio, it is nevertheless relentlessly joyous.”—The New York Times Book Review.

Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-29974-4 $16.00

John Phillip Santos

**THE FARTHEST HOME IS IN AN EMPIRE OF FIRE**

A Tejano Elegy

See page 143
THE JOURNEY OF CRAZY HORSE
A Lakota History
“Gloriously poetic... A thrilling narrative based upon personal stories and hidden accounts only a trusted Indian scholar could collect and only a true-born writer could dramatize in print.... A tour de force.” — Peter Nabokov.
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-303621-0 $16.00

THE LAKOTA WAY
Stories and Lessons for Living
“Captures the beliefs, values and wisdom that have sustained the Lakota people since time immemorial.” — Wilma Mankiller, former Chief of the Cherokee nation. The afterward gives a brief history of the Sioux.
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-219609-0 $16.00
Finalist for the PEN West Award for Creative Nonfiction
Also available: The Day the World Ended at Little Bighorn: A Lakota History 978-0-14-313369-0

Peter Matthiessen
IN THE SPIRIT OF CRAZY HORSE
Afterword by Martin Garbus
“The first solidly documented account of the U.S. government’s renewed assault upon American Indians that began since the 1970s.” — Dee Brown.
Penguin 688 pp. 978-0-14-014456-7 $20.00

Larry McMurtry
CRAZY HORSE
See page 145

David Humphreys Miller
CUSTER’S FALL
The Indian Side of the Story
This oral history gathers the eyewitness stories of the seventy-two Native Americans who participated in the Battle of Little Big Horn.
Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-01095-6 $16.00

Peter Nabokov
WHERE THE LIGHTNING STRIKES
The Lives of American Indian Sacred Places
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-303881-8 $17.00

Peter Nabokov, editor
NATIVE AMERICAN TESTIMONY
A Chronicle of Indian and White Relations from Prophecy to the Present, 1492–2000
Revised Edition
Forward by Vince Deloria, Jr.
“Strong and moving reminder of a lost dimension in American history.” — Arthur Schlesinger, Jr.
Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-14-028159-0 $20.00

Nathaniel Philbrick
THE LAST STAND: Custer, Sitting Bull, and the Battle of the Little Bighorn
Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-311960-9 $18.00
A New York Times Notable Book

Susan Power
THE GRASS DANCER
“A wild river of a book. Power writes with a headlong energy and a force that are nothing less than thrilling.” — Louise Erdrich.
Berkeley 352 pp. 978-0-425-15953-8 $15.00

James Welch
THE DEATH OF JIM LONEY
Introduction by Jim Harrison
“An undying story told with the austerity of Camus’s The Stranger, of a wounded soul seeking to become whole.” — Ivan Doig.
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-30518-3 $15.00

FOOLS CROW
25th Anniversary Edition
Introduction by Thomas McGuane
“An important work... a very impressive evocation of the Northern Plains Indian world at a crucial time in its life.” — N. Scott Momaday.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-310651-7 $16.00
Also available in Penguin: 978-0-14-008937-0, $16.00
Winner of the Los Angeles Times Book Award and an American Book Award

RIDEING THE EARTHBOY 40
Introduction by James Tate
“The most important book of poetry in all American literature. Welch is our Frost, Donne, Dickinson, and Stevens.” — Sherman Alexie.
Penguin 80 pp. 978-0-14-303439-1 $16.00

WINTER IN THE BLOOD
Introduction by Louise Erdrich
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-310522-0 $14.00

Zitkala-Ša
AMERICAN INDIAN STORIES, LEGENDS, AND OTHER WRITINGS
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Cathy N. Davidson and Ada Norris
Zitkala-Ša, born Gertrude Simmons at the Sioux Yankton Reservation in South Dakota, was educated at boarding schools that enforced assimilation and was witness to major events in white-Indian relations in the late 1800s and early 1900s.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-243709-4 $16.00

JEWISH LITERATURE & HOLOCAUST STUDIES

Pearl Abraham
THE ROMANCE READER
“This surreptitious reader of romance novels breaks the rules of her Hasidic parents with her visits to libraries and growing independence of mind... provides a great introduction to the Orthodox Jewish culture.” — Booklist.
Riverhead 304 pp. 978-1-57322-548-9 $16.00

Sholem Aleichem
WANDERING STARS
Newly Translated by Aliza Shevron
Forward by Tony Kushner
New Afterword by Dan Miron
The first complete translation of the epic love story set in the colorful world of the Yiddish theater. “Clearly the invention of a gifted storyteller... freshly and lucidly translated.” — Los Angeles Times.
Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-311745-2 $16.00

TEVYE THE DAIRYMAN and MOTIL THE CANTOR’S SON
Translated by Aliza Shevron
Introduction by Dan Miron
For the 150th anniversary of the birth of the “Jewish Mark Twain,” a new translation of his most famous works.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-310560-2 $16.00

Maggie Anton
RAV HISDA’S DAUGHTER, BOOK I: APPRENTICE
A Novel of Love, the Talmud, and Sorcery
Plume 448 pp. 978-0-452-28863-8, $16.00
Also available: Raven’s Daughters, Book 2: Miriam 978-0-452-28863-8

RASHI’S DAUGHTERS, BOOK 1: JOHEVED
The first book in a trilogy set in 11th-century France that imagines the lives of three daughters of the great Talmud scholar. “Impressive work... an absorbing, detailed account.” — Jewish Journal.
Plume 384 pp. 978-0-452-28862-1 $16.00
Also available:
Rashi’s Daughters, Book 2: Miriam 978-0-452-28863-8
Rashi’s Daughters, Book 3: Rachel 978-0-452-29668-1

TRY OUR ONLINE TABLE OF CONTENTS FEATURE
Shalom Auslander

◆ **HOPE: A TRAGEDY**

“Staggeringly nervy...Other fiction writers have gotten this fresh with Anne Frank. But they don’t get much funnier.”—The New York Times. “Absurdist, hilarious...Part Sholom Aleichem, part Woody Allen, part homage to Philip Roth’s *The Ghost Writer*, it is a story of neurotic Jews, the problem of memory, and the solace of suffering.”—Cleveland Plain Dealer.

Riverhead 308 pp. 978-1-59448-646-3 $16.00

A New York Times Notable Book

FORESKIN’S LAMENT: A Memoir

“*A striking Holocaust memoir, posthumously published, by a Romanian Jew with an unusual meditation on family, marriage, and cultural identity.*”—Tom Perrotta.

Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59448-333-2 $15.00

A New York Times Notable Book; Sophie Brody Award

Honor mention for contributing to Jewish literature

Jillian Cantor

◆ **MARGOT**

*A novel re-imagining Anne Frank’s sister’s experience in post-war America. “Compassionate...[Cantor] gives us a tour of the emotional nether land so often occupied by those who have survived the unimaginable.”*—Jenna Blum, author of *Those Who Save Us*.

Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59448-643-2 $16.00

Deborah Feldman

◆ **EXODUS**

*A Memoir by the Author of *Unorthodox* The author of the explosive memoir *Unorthodox* returns with a follow-up that traces her new life as an independent young woman and single mother, and her search for an authentic and personal Jewish identity.

Blue Rider 288 pp. 978-0-399-16277-0 $26.95

Available March 2014

David Laskin

◆ **THE FAMILY**

*Three Journeys into the Heart of the Twentieth Century*

The author of *The Children’s Blizzard* presents an unforgettable slice of 20th-century Jewish history through the story of his family’s journey across three continents and their endurance of two world wars.

Viking 400 pp. 978-0-670-02547-3 $32.00

Deborah Lipstadt

◆ **DENYING THE HOLOCAUST**

*The Growing Assault on Truth and Memory*

“. . .Offers chilling evidence that the record of the century’s greatest crime is far from secure.”—Newsday.

Plume 304 pp. 978-0-452-27274-3 $17.00

Andre Schwarz-Bart

◆ **THE MORNING STAR**

See page 105

Anna Solomon

◆ **THE LITTLE BRIDE**

*Evasive of Alice Munro, Amy Bloom, and Willa Cather...a masterful debut.*”—Jenna Blum, author of *Those Who Save Us*.

Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59448-533-0 $15.00

Jean-Francois Steiner

◆ **TREBLINKA**

*Translated by Helen Weaver* 320 pp. 978-0-451-53096-7 $13.00

Alan Unterman, editor and translator

◆ **THE KABBALISTIC TRADITION**

*A comprehensive survey of the Jewish mystical tradition.*

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044931-0 $16.00

Rebecca Walker

◆ **BLACK, WHITE, AND JEWISH**

*See page 46*

J.L. Witterick

◆ **MY MOTHER’S SECRET**

*A Novel Based on a True Holocaust Story* This profoundly heroic tale follows the lives of two Jewish families and a German defector, all of whom were sheltered and saved from the Nazis by a Polish woman and her daughter. “A captivating story of amazing courage and heroism. It brings to life a reminder of the atrocities that should never be forgotten. Readers of all ages will find inspiration in these pages.”—Patrick Gullan, University of Toronto. Putnam 208 pp. 978-0-399-16854-3 $19.95

Elizabeth Ehrlich

◆ **MIRIAM’S KITCHEN: A Memoir**

*An appealing sensitive account of a Jewish woman’s efforts to embrace the religious traditions of her ancestors.*”—Kirkus Reviews.

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-026729-4 $16.00

Winner of the National Jewish Book Award

Elizabeth Ehrlich

◆ **52 LITERATURE FROM GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND**

OLD ENGLISH, ANGLO-NORMAN & OLD IRISH: 428–1350

Anonymous

**BEOWULF**

Translated with an Introduction by Burton Raffel

Afterword by Roberta Frank

Sight Classics 176 pp. 978-0-451-53096-7 $4.95


Edited with an Introduction, Glossary, and Notes by Michael Alexander

The Old English verse text on the left-hand page faced by a page on which almost every word is glossed. Map.

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-043377-7 $14.00

Translated by David Wright

A translation into modern prose.

Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-044070-6 $11.00

Translated with an Introduction by Michael Alexander

A Verse Translation

A thorough revision of the acclaimed verse translation of the most important poem in Old English. Includes a revised text, a new introduction and notes, bibliography, a map, an index of proper names, and genealogical tables.

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044931-0 $12.00

Also available in a Legends from the Ancient North Edition: Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-139366-7 $14.00

**THE FIRST POEMS IN ENGLISH**

Translated and Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Michael Alexander

A collection of the best Old English poetry that includes the original text and a verse translation. Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-043798-4 $16.00

**THE EARLIEST ENGLISH POEMS**

Third Revised Edition

Translated with an Introduction by Michael Alexander

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044594-7 $15.00

**EARLY IRISH MYTHS AND Sagas**

Translated and Edited by Jeffrey Gantz

Welsh tales from the oral tradition, first recorded in this volume represent the foremost written repository of Celtic oral tradition.

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044397-4 $16.00

Anonymous

**THE MABINOGION**

Translated by Jeffrey Gantz

Welsh tales from the oral tradition, first recorded in the 13th century.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044322-6 $13.00

Now you can E-MAIL your desk copy request to Penguin Group (USA)’s Academic Marketing Department to save time: academic@penguin.com. Or FAX to 212-366-2933.
Anonymous

THE TAIN
Translated with an Introduction by Ciaran Carson
A "brilliant and altogether engaging new translation" (Los Angeles Times) of the Old Irish epic, Táin Bó Cuailnge, the 8th century tale of the legendary warrior Cú Chulainn.
"Outstanding.... [Carson's] impressive gifts, as a storyteller and a highly skilled poet, and wizard of language combine to recreate the fabulous urgency of the Celtic Iron Age."—Professor Robert Welch, Univ. of Ulster.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044530-4 $16.00

Adomnán of Iona

LIFE OF ST. COLUMBA
Translated with an Introduction
by Richard Sharpe
A richly detailed portrait of the religious life in the sixth century, illuminating the history of the early church in Ireland and Scotland. Line drawings, maps, family trees.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-044462-9 $18.00

Bede

ECClesiasticH HISTORY
OF THE ENGLISH PEOPLE
Translated with an Introduction by Leo Sherley-Price
Edited with an Introduction by D. H. Farmer
Also includes Bede's Letter to Egbert and The Death of Bede.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044565-7 $15.00

Bede, Brendan, and Eddius Stephanus

THE AGE OF BEDE
Edited with an Introduction by D. H. Farmer
Translated by J. F. Webb and D. H. Farmer
Includes The Voyage of St. Brendan, Bede's Life of Cuthbert, Lives of the Abbots of Wearmouth and Jarrow, and Eddius Stephanus's Life of Wilfrid.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044727-9 $15.00

James Campbell, editor

THE ANGLO-SAXONS
Includes 40 pages of full-color and 209 b/w illustrations.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-041395-9 $28.00

Norma Lorre Goodrich

MEDIEVAL MYTHS
Nine re-creations of the great myths of the medieval world, from Beowulf to The Cid.
Plume 304 pp. 978-0-452-01128-1 $18.00

John Haywood

THE PENGUIN HISTORICAL ATLAS OF THE VIKINGS
This atlas illustrates the Vikings' influence extending from the Holy Land to Newfoundland, as explorers, traders, settlers, craftsmen, and hired mercenaries. Maps, illustrations.
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-051328-8 $22.00

James MacKillop

MYTHS AND LEGENDS OF THE CELTS
A wide-ranging introduction to the mythology of peoples who inhabited the northwestern fringes of Europe. This book looks at the gods and goddesses of Celtic myth; at the nature of Celtic religion; and at the druids who served society as judges, diviners, and philosophers.
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-101794-5 $17.00

Anonymous

THE QUEST OF THE HOLY GRAIL
Translated by P. M. Matarasso
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044220-5 $16.00

SIR GAWAIN AND THE GREEN KNIGHT
Translated with an Introduction by Bernard O'Donoghue
"Not only the best translation now available, it is also a work of art by itself."—John C. Hirsh, Georgetown University.
Penguin Classics 129 pp. 978-0-14-042453-9 $11.00

TRANSLATED BY BERNARD O'DONOGHUE
Legends from the Ancient North
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-193970-4 $14.00

Translated with an Introduction by Brian Stone
Verse translation faithful to the medieval alliterative tradition.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044092-8 $11.00

EDITED BY J. A. BURROW
The original text, slightly modified for modern usage. Notes and glossary.
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-042295-5 $14.00

Translated with a Preface by Burton Raffel
Introduction by Brenda Webster
Afterword by Neil D. Issacs
Signet Classics 160 pp. 978-0-451-53119-3 $6.95

THE DEATH OF KING ARTHUR
Translated with an Introduction by James Cable
Le Morte le Roi Artu (falsely ascribed to Welshman Walter Map) forms the last part of the Prose Lancelot.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044255-7 $16.00

Sir Thomas Malory

THE DEATH OF KING ARTHUR
The Immortal Legend
A Retelling by Peter Ackroyd
Deluxe Edition
Cover by Stuart Kolakovic
"Elegant, economical, and mordantly witty."—The Boston Globe
"[An] important addition to Arthurian scholarship."—Kirkus Reviews.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-0410695-1 $17.00

LE MORTE D'ARTHUR
Edited by Janet Cowen
This is Caxton's version of Malory's treatment of the famous medieval legend.
Penguin Classics Vol. 1: 528 pp. 978-0-14-043043-1 $16.00
Vol. 2: 560 pp. 978-0-14-043044-8 $16.00

LE MORTE D'ARTHUR: King Arthur and the Legends of the Round Table
Prose Translation by Keith Baines
Introduction by Robert Graves
New Afterword by Christopher Cannon
Signet Classics 576 pp. 978-0-451-53149-4 $7.95

Chrétien de Troyes

ARTHURIAN ROMANCES
Translated with an Introduction by William W. Kibler
Erec and Enide
Translated by Carleton W. Carroll
Includes prose translations of Cligès, Erec and Enide, The Knight of the Cart, The Knight with the Lion, and The Story of the Grail.
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-044521-3 $16.00
Sir John Mandeville
THE TRAVELS OF SIR JOHN MANDEVILLE
Translated with an Introduction by C. W. R. D. Moseley
A unique portrait of 14th-century Europe emerges from this classic travelogue. Includes a revised introduction, appendices, an index of place names, new notes, and updated suggestions for further reading.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-144143-6 $15.00

Betty Radice, editor
SELECTIONS FROM THE CARMINA BURANA
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by David Parlett
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044440-7 $17.00

James Bruce Ross and Mary Martin McLaughlin, editors
THE PORTABLE MEDIEVAL READER
See page 98

Patricia Skinner and Elisabeth van Houts, editors
MEDIEVAL WRITINGS ON SECULAR WOMEN
See page 137

Elizabeth Spearing, editor
MEDIEVAL WRITINGS ON FEMALE SPIRITUALITY
See page 114

William Tyndale
THE OBEEDIENCE OF A CHRISTIAN MAN
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by David Daniell
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-043477-4 $16.00

Anonymous
THE CLOUD OF UNKNOWING and Other Works
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by A. C. Spearing
Also includes The Mystical Theology of Saint Denis, The Book of Privy Counseling, and An Epistle on Prayer. In addition to notes and suggestions for further reading, an appendix reproduces an excerpt of the original Middle English text.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044762-0 $13.00

Julian of Norwich
REVELATIONS OF DIVINE LOVE
Translated by Elizabeth Spearing with an Introduction and Notes by A. C. Spearing
This translation from the Middle English includes both the long and the short versions of her Revelations.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044667-9 $17.00

Margery Kempe
THE BOOK OF MARGERY KEMPE
Translated with an Introduction by Barry Windatt
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-043251-0 $14.00

Geoffrey Chaucer
THE CANTERBURY TALES
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Jill Mann
This new original-spelling edition features a freshly established Middle English text with standardized spelling and punctuation and on-page glossing.
Penguin Classics 1,328 pp. 978-0-14-042234-4 $20.00

THE CANTERBURY TALES
Translated by Nevill Coghill
The entire body of the masterpiece. Notes.
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-042438-6 $10.00

THE CANTERBURY TALES
The First Fragment
Edited with an Introduction by Michael Alexander
The General Prologue and the tales of the Knight, Miller, Reeve, and Cook, each with its own prologue, in the Riverside text with the most pertinent of its glosses.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-043409-5 $11.00

THE CANTERBURY TALES: A Selection
Translated and Edited with an Introduction by Colin Wilcockson
Features the original Middle English with facsimile modern prose translations. For a full table of contents visit www.penguin.com/doc.
Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-042443-4 $15.00

Geoffrey Chaucer
THE CANTERBURY TALES: A Selection
Edited with an Introduction by Donald R. Howard
New Afterword by Paul Strahl
Incorporates normalized spelling for ease in reading and pronunciation.
Penguin Classics Deluxe Edition 536 pp. 978-0-14-044440-7 $15.00

THE PORTABLE CHAUCER
Edited and Translated by Theodore Morrison
Portobello Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044440-7 $15.00

TROILUS AND CRISEYDE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Barry Windeatt
A new, authoritative original-spelling edition with on-page glossing.
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-042421-8 $17.00

Translated by Nevill Coghill
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044239-7 $13.00

THE BOOK OF THE DUCHESS
Translated by J. F. Goodridge
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044087-4 $16.00

Brian Stone, editor
MEDIEVAL ENGLISH VERSE
Modern verse translations of poetry of the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries, including Pearl.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044144-4 $16.00
THE SIGNET CLASSICS SHAKESPEARE SERIES is the ONLY paperback series:
• To grow with the times by including both historical and thoroughly contemporary critical commentary on such issues as feminist, political, theatrical, and film interpretations of the plays—with recent full-length essays by such respected scholars as Frank Kermode, Carolyn Heilbrun, Michael Goldman, and Linda Bamber.
• To provide more bibliographic listings and more up-to-date and relevant listings of pertinent books and articles in the Suggested Reference Section than the competition offers.
• To feature essays on the Performance or Stage History of each play, written by Sylvan Barnet.
• To offer printed and online Teacher’s Guides for seventeen of the most-taught plays.
• To visit the series online at www.signetclassics.com

HENRY V
By John Russell Brown

HENRY VI
PARTS I, II, & III
Revised Edition
Edited by Sylvan Barnet
Signet Classics 688 pp. 978-0-451-52984-8 $7.95

KING JOHN and HENRY VIII
Revised Edition
Edited by Sylvan Barnet
Introduction by William H. Matchett and S. Schoenbaum
Donald A. Stauffer: From Shakespeare’s World of Images; Harold C. Goddard: From The Meaning of Shakespeare; Murial St. Clare Byrne: From The Shakespeare Season at Stratford-upon-Avon, 1957; Sylvan Barnet: “King John” on Stage; Alan C. Desson: Deborah Warner’s Stratford-upon-Avon Production (1988); Jane Lapotaire: Playing Katherine in the Vision Scene (42) of Henry VIII.
Signet Classics 512 pp. 978-0-451-52923-7 $5.95

RICHARD II
Edited by Kenneth Muir
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-52719-6 $5.95

RICHARD III
Edited by Mark Eccles

TITUS ANDRONICUS
and TIMON OF ATHENS
Revised Edition
Edited by Sylvan Barnet and Maurice Charney
Signet Classics 464 pp. 978-0-451-52956-5 $6.95

TRAGEDY
ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA
Revised Edition
Edited by Reuben Browzer
A. C. Bradley: Coriolanus; Wyndham Lewis: From The Lion and the Fox; D. A. Traversi: From An Approach to Shakespeare; Joyce Van Dyke: Making a Scene: Language and Gesture in “Coriolanus”; Samuel Schoenbaum: “Antony and Cleopatra” on Stage and Screen; Marianne Novy: Gender and Acting in “Anthony and Cleopatra”.

CORIOLANUS
Revised Edition
Edited by Reuben Browzer
A. C. Bradley: Coriolanus; Wyndham Lewis: From The Lion and the Fox; D. A. Traversi: From An Approach to Shakespeare; Joyce Van Dyke: Making a Scene: Language and Gesture in “Coriolanus”; Samuel Schoenbaum: “Antony and Cleopatra” on Stage and Screen; Marianne Novy: Gender and Acting in “Anthony and Cleopatra”.
Signet Classics 384 pp. 978-0-451-52843-8 $5.95

HAMLET
Edited by Sylvan Barnet
Samuel Taylor Coleridge: From The Lectures of 1811–1812, Lecture XII; A. C. Bradley: From Shakespearian Tragedy; Maynard Mack: The World of Hamlet; Robert Ormstein: From The Moral Vision of Jacobean Tragedy; Catherine Belsey: From The Subject of Tragedy; Carolyn Heilbrun: The Character of Hamlet’s Mother; Sylvan Barnet: “Hamlet” on the Stage and Screen.

JULIUS CAESAR
Edited by William and Barbara Rosen
“This beautifully designed and highly functional anthology contains superb introductory essays which effectively combine traditional critical viewpoints with contemporary perspectives. The Complete Pelican Shakespeare is indeed the anthology of choice for the beginning of this new century.”
—Michael Sexson, Professor of English, Montana State University

“This is an elegant and clear text for either study or the rehearsal room, notes where you need them, and the distinguished scholarship of the general editors who understand that these are plays for performance as well as great texts for contemplation.”
—Patrick Stewart

“The finest, most elegant text available.”
—Carmine Di Biase, Univ of Tennessee, Knoxville

“The introductions are great, current, and authoritative.”
—Scott Dransfield, English Department Chair, Southern Virginia University

“The work is a collaborative effort among American scholars which presents the comedies, histories, tragedies, romances, and non-dramatic poetry of Shakespeare for all seasons and all times...the book makes Shakespeare accessible and theatrical.”
—Carole Brandt, dean of Meadows School of the Arts, Southern Methodist Univ. and past president of the Association for Theatre in Higher Education

The Complete Pelican Shakespeare features:

• Authoritative and meticulously researched texts
• Illuminating introductions and notes by distinguished scholars
• Essays on Shakespeare’s life, the theatrical world of his time, and the selection of texts
• A handsome design inside and out
• Deluxe packaging, including a full-linen case, ribbon marker, Smyth-sewn binding, printed endpapers, acid-free paper, and illustrations throughout
• Photos and drawings reflecting Shakespeare’s theatrical legacy
• Line numbers marking every tenth line and footnote references
• Speaker names given in full
• Both glossorial and explanatory notes appearing conveniently at the foot of the page

Penguin 1,808 pp. 978-0-14-100058-9 $72.00
HENRY VI, PART II
Edited by William Montgomery
Introduction by Janis Lull
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-071466-1 $8.00

HENRY VI, PART III
Edited by William Montgomery
Introduction by Janis Lull
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-071467-8 $8.00

HENRY VIII
Edited with an Introduction and Notes
by Jonathan Crewe
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-071475-3 $10.00

JULIUS CAESAR
Edited by William Montgomery
Introduction by Douglas Trevor
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071468-5 $7.00

KING JOHN
Edited by Claire McEachern
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071459-3 $9.00

KING LEAR
(Both the Quarto and Folio Texts)
Edited by Stephen Orgel
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-071490-6 $8.00
Edited by Stephen Orgel
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-071476-0 $7.00

LOVE’S LABOR’S LOST
Edited by Peter Holland
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071477-7 $7.00

MACBETH
Edited by Stephen Orgel
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-071478-4 $7.00

MEASURE FOR MEASURE
Edited by A. R. Braunmuller
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071479-1 $7.00

THE MERCHANT OF VENICE
Edited by A. R. Braunmuller
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071462-3 $7.00

THE MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR
Edited by Russ McDonald
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071464-7 $8.00

A MIDSUMMER NIGHT’S DREAM
Edited by Russ McDonald
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-071455-5 $7.00

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING
Edited by Peter Holland
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-071480-7 $7.00

THE NARRATIVE POEMS
Venus and Adonis, Lucrece,
The Phoenix and the Turtle,
The Passionate Pilgrim, A Lover’s Complaint
Edited by Jonathan Crewe
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-071481-4 $9.00

OTHELLO
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Russ McDonald
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-071463-0 $7.00

PERICLES
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Stephen Orgel
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071469-2 $9.00

RICHARD II
Edited by Frances E. Dolan
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071482-1 $8.00

RICHARD III
Edited by Peter Holland
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-071483-8 $7.00

ROCK AND JULIET
Edited by Peter Holland
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-071484-5 $7.00

THE SONNETS
Edited by Stephen Orgel
Introduction by John Hollander
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-071453-1 $8.00

THE TAMING OF THE SHREW
Edited by Stephen Orgel
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071451-7 $8.00

THE TEMPEST
Edited by Peter Holland
Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-071485-2 $7.00

TIMON OF ATHENS
Edited by Frances E. Dolan
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-071478-6 $10.00

TITUS ANDRONICUS
Edited by Russ McDonald
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071491-3 $8.00

TROILUS AND CRESSIDA
Edited by Jonathan Crewe
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-071486-9 $8.00

TWELFTH NIGHT
Edited by Jonathan Crewe
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-071454-9 $8.00

TWICE GENTLEMEN OF VERONA
Edited by Mary Beth Rose
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-071461-6 $8.00

THE WINTER’S TALE
Edited by Frances E. Dolan
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-071488-3 $8.00

Each volume features authoritative, reliable texts; high-quality introductions and notes; trade paperback size, competitively priced; an essay on the theatrical world of Shakespeare; and essays on Shakespeare’s life and on the selection of texts.

Further information at www.penguin.com/pelican
ROMEO AND JULIET
Edited by J. A. Bryant, Jr.
Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-451-52686-1 $4.95

TROILUS AND CRESSIDA
Edited by Daniel Selzer
Signet Classics 352 pp. 978-0-451-52847-6 $5.95

FOUR GREAT TRAGEDIES
Introduction by Sylvan Barnet
Includes Hamlet, Macbeth, King Lear, and Othello.
Signet Classics 592 pp. 978-0-451-52729-5 $7.95

COMEDY

ALL’S WELL THAT ENDS WELL
Revised Edition
Edited by Sylvan Barnet
Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-53001-1 $6.95

THE COMEDY OF ERRORS
Revised Edition
Edited by Harry Levin
August Wilhelm Schlegel: From Lectures on Dramatic Art and Literature; Samuel Taylor Coleridge: From Shakespearean Criticism; William Hazlitt: From Characters of Shakespeare's Plays; Etienne Souriau: From The Two Hundred Thousand Dramatic Situations; Bertrand Evans: From Shakespeare's Comedies; C. L. Barber: From Shakespearean Comedy in "The Comedy of Errors"; Louise George Clubb: From Italian Comedy and "The Comedy of Errors"; Harry Levin: "The Comedy of Errors" on Stage and Screen; coppélia Kahn: Identity in "The Comedy of Errors".
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-52839-1 $4.95

AS YOU LIKE IT
Edited by Albert Gilman
Arthur Colby Sprague: From Shakespeare and the Actors; Helen Gardner: "As You Like It"; Peter B. Erickson: From Sexual Politics and Social Structure in "As You Like It"; Sylvan Barnet: "As You Like It" on the Stage; Jean E. Howard: Cross-dressing in "As You Like It".
Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-451-52678-6 $4.95

LOVE’S LABOR’S LOST
Revised Edition
Edited by John Arlott
Signet Classics 252 pp. 978-0-451-52950-3 $5.95

MEASURE FOR MEASURE
Edited by S. Nagarajan
Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-451-52715-8 $5.95

THE MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR
Revised Edition
Edited by William Green
Introduction by Sylvan Barnet, series editor
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-52996-1 $5.95

A MIDSUMMER NIGHT’S DREAM
Edited by Wolfgang Clemen
Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-52696-0 $5.95

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING
Edited by David L. Stevenson
Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-52681-6 $4.95

THE TAMING OF THE SHREW
Edited by Sylvan Barnet
Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-52679-3 $4.95

PERICLES, CYMBELINE AND THE TWO NOBLE KINSMEN
Revised Edition
Edited by Sylvan Barnet
Includes an overview of Shakespeare’s life, critical essays, and a stage history of each play.
Signet Classics 756 pp. 978-0-451-53035-6 $7.95
Charles Nicholl
THE LODGER SHAKESPEARE
His Life on Silver Street
“Through imaginative use of primary source material...lively readings of the plays and a nuanced portrait of their author, [Nicholl] capably captures ‘the simmering randiness of the age.’” —The New Yorker.
Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-1311462-8 $20.00

John Reed, editor
ALL THE WORLD’S A GRAVE
A New Play by William Shakespeare
“Inspired... Reed selects characters and passages from Othello, Hamlet, King Lear, Macbeth, Romeo and Juliet, and Henry V and recombines them into a new work...fascinating.” —Booklist.
Plume 268 pp. 978-0-452-29896-4 $12.00

Christopher Rush
WILL
“A bonanza for [Shakespeare] fans” (The Independent)—a novel about how the Bard wrote his will. “Masterful—a lifetime’s engagement with Shakespeare’s words informs every page.” —James Shapiro.
Overlook 464 pp. 978-1-59020-254-8 $16.95

Garry Wills
VERDI’S SHAKESPEARE
Men of the Theater
Pulitzer Prize winner and lifelong opera devotee Wills explores the writing and staging of Verdi’s three triumphant Shakespearian operas: Macbeth, Othello, and Falstaff.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312222-7 $16.00

TUDOR ENGLAND TO THE RESTORATION: 1540–1660

Prose

Francis Bacon
THE ESSAYS
Edited with an Introduction by John Pitcher
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043216-9 $17.00

Susan Brigin
NEW WORLDS, LOST WORLDS
The Rule of the Tudors, 1485–1603
Penguin History of Britain, Volume V
David Cannadine, series editor
“Will make a deep impression, and doubtless help to shape perceptions of the Tudor epoch for years to come.” —The Times Literary Supplement.
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-200125-7 $18.00

Thomas Hobbes
LEVIATHAN
Edited by C. B. MacPherson
Penguin Classics 736 pp. 978-0-14-043195-7 $12.00

SELECTED POEMS
Edited with an Introduction by Ilona Bell
This selection spans the breadth of Donne’s verse and contains notes, chronology, index of titles and first lines, and further reading.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-042440-9 $12.00

THE COMPLETE ENGLISH POEMS
Edited by A. J. Smith
Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-042209-2 $18.00

Poetry

Colin Burrow, editor
METAPHYSICAL POETRY
Christopher Ricks, series editor
Includes chronology, suggestions for further reading, explanatory notes, and indexes of titles and of first lines. Previously published as The Metaphysical Poets.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-042444-7 $13.00

John Donne

✦ COLLECTED POETRY
Edited by Christopher Ricks
Introduction and Notes by Ilona Bell
A landmark new collection, from the witty conceit of “The Flea” to the profound Divine Poems. Includes updated Donne scholarship.
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-119157-7 $16.00

THOMAS MORE

✦ UTOPIA
Newly Translated with an Introduction by Dominic Baker-Smith
A major new translation of More’s popular work of philosophical fiction. Contains two new appendices: an example of contemporary travel literature and an adage by Erasmus.
Penguin Classics 218 pp. 978-0-14-144232-7 $12.00

Translated with an Introduction by Paul Turner
Features a revised introduction, along with a new chronology and further reading.
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044910-5 $10.00

Thomas Nashe
THE UNFORTUNATE TRAVELLER
and Other Works
Edited with an Introduction by J. B. Strane
Also includes Pierce Penniless, The Terrors of the Night, Lenten Stuff, A Choice of Valentines, and extracts from Christ’s Tears Over Jerusalem, The Astronomy of Absurdity, and other works.
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-043067-7 $17.00

William Shakespeare
MACBETH
Adapted by Arthur Byron Cover
Illustrated by Tony Leonard Tamai
Puffin Children’s 176 pp. 978-0-14-240409-6 $10.99

TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE
Edited with an Introduction by Marina Warner
Celebrated prose retellings of Shakespeare’s plays. Includes suggestions for further reading.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-144162-7 $12.00

Introduction by Susan Wolfson
Afterword by Sylvan Barnet
Signet Classics 352 pp. 978-0-451-53064-6 $5.95

SHAKESPEARE’S RESTLESS WORLD
A Portrait of an Era in Twenty Objects
In this brilliant work of historical reconstruction the author and his team at the British Museum, working together in collaboration with the Royal Shakespeare Company and the BBC, bring us twenty objects that capture the essence of Shakespeare’s universe. 4-color images throughout.
Viking 336 pp. 978-0-670-02634-0 $36.00

Neil MacGregor

✦ SHAKESPEARE’S RESTLESS WORLD
A Portrait of an Era in Twenty Objects

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Group (USA) titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: http://us.penguin.com/permissions.
Christopher Marlowe
DOCTOR FAUSTUS
Edited with an Introduction by Sylvan Barnet
Includes the complete text, notes on the sources of the Faust legend and commentaries on the play by Richard B. Sewall, G. K. Hunter, David Bevington, Eric Rasmussen, and John Russell Brown.
Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-53161-2 $5.95

Thomas Middleton
FIVE PLAYS
Edited with an Introduction by
by Bryan Loughrey and Neil Taylor
Includes A Trick to Catch the Old One, The Revenger’s Tragedy, A Chaste Maid in Cheapside, Women Beware Women, and The Changeling.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-043219-0 $17.00

Cyril Tourneur, John Webster, and Thomas Middleton
THREE REVENGE TRAGEDIES
Edited with an Introduction by Gámain Salgádo
The political instability and corruption of King James’s court provided the impetus for these masterly dramas of betrayal and violence: Cyril Tourneur’s The Revenger’s Tragedy, John Webster’s The White Devil, and Thomas Middleton’s The Changeling.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-144124-5 $15.00

**RESTORATION TO THE AUGUSTANS: 1660–1700**

**Prose**

Aphra Behn
OROONOKO
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Janet Todd
In this new single-volume edition of the early anti-slavery novel, Prince Oroonoko’s passion for Imoinda leads to the lovers’ banishment from Africa into slavery in Surinam. Includes carefully modernized text and suggestions for further reading.
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-043988-5 $12.00

OROONOKO, THE ROVER, and Other Works
Edited with an Introduction by Janet Todd
Includes two plays, The Rover and The Widow Ranter, a selection of poems, and two novellas, Oroonoko, or the History of the Royal Slave and The Fair Jilt.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-043338-8 $13.00

John Bunyan
GRACE ABOUNDING
Edited with an Introduction by W. R. Owens
The original writings of the libertine poet.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-024249-1 $12.00

Margaret Cavendish
THE BLAZING WORLD
and Other Writings
Edited with an Introduction by Kate Lilley
Imbued with a striking feminist spirit, Cavendish’s work redefined literary categories and challenged sexual ideologies.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-043372-2 $16.00

Charlotte Lennox
THE FEMALE QUIXOTE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Amanda Gilroy and Wil Verhoeven
A young woman is caught up in her ideas about romance and valor in this celebrated 18th-century parody of Don Quixote.
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-043987-4 $13.00

John Locke
AN ESSAY CONCERNING HUMAN UNDERSTANDING
Edited with an Introduction by Roger Woolhouse
Penguin Classics 816 pp. 978-0-14-043482-8 $17.00

**Poetry**

John Dryden
SELECTED POEMS
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Steven N. Zwicker and David Bugees
Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-043914-4 $17.00

Virgil
THE AENEID
Translated by John Dryden
Edited by Frederick M. Keener
This edition contains the short prefaces to each part of the poem written by Joseph Addison for the original publication, and the introduction discussing Dryden’s contribution to English verse traditions. “[Dryden’s translation] is still in some respects the finest in English.” — The New York Review of Books, Maps, glossary.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-044627-2 $20.00

John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester
SELECTED WORKS
Edited by Frank H. Ellis
The original writings of the libertine poet.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-043469-1 $12.00

**Drama**

William Congreve
THE WAY OF THE WORLD
and Other Plays
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Eric S. Rump
Also includes The Old Bachelor, The Double Dealer, and Love for Love. (Previously titled The Comedies of William Congreve.)
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-144185-6 $18.00

Richard Brinsley Sheridan
THE SCHOOL FOR SCANDAL
and Other Plays
Edited with an Introduction by Eric S. Rump
Also includes The Rivals and The Critic.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043240-4 $13.00

**THE 18TH CENTURY: AUGUSTANS & NEOCLASSICISTS**

**Prose**

William Bligh and Edward Christian
THE BOUNTY MUTINY
Edited with an Introduction by R. D. Madison
“By bringing together, for the first time, all the relevant primary sources about the Mutiny, this book makes for an excellent teaching tool...Highly recommended.” — Nathaniel Philbrick.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043916-8 $16.00

Caroline Alexander
THE BOUNTY
The True Story of the Mutiny on the Bounty
See page 147

William Beckford
VATHEK and Other Stories
A William Beckford Reader
Edited with an Introduction by Malcolm Jack
The first Oriental-gothic horror novel in English literature, together with Beckford’s satires and travel diaries.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-043530-6 $13.00

James Boswell
LONDON JOURNAL: 1762–1763
Introduction and Notes by Gordon Turnbull
A new edition of Boswell’s witty and candid daily diary of his second stay in London.
Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-043650-1 $17.00

THE LIFE OF SAMUEL JOHNSON
Edited with an Introduction by David Womersley
Corrects textual inaccuracies in previous versions, returning to the original manuscript.
Penguin Classics 1,408 pp. 978-0-14-043662-4 $20.00

Edited by Christopher Hibbert
This classic biography has been reduced to one-quarter of its original length for this edition.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-043116-2 $17.00

Also available: A Journey to the Western Islands of Scotland 978-0-14-043221-3

Edmund Burke
A PHILOSOPHICAL ENQUIRY INTO THE SUBLIME AND BEAUTIFUL
and Other Pre-Revolutionary Writings
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by David Womersley
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-043625-9 $17.00

THE PORTABLE EDMUND BURKE
Edited with an Introduction by Isaac Kramnick
The fullest one-volume survey of Burke’s thought.
Penguin Classics 1,408 pp. 978-0-14-043650-1 $17.00

Frances Burney
JOURNALS AND LETTERS
Edited by Peter Sabor and Lars E. Troide
The only available edition of Burney’s private writings. “Such an entertaining read...a diarist ranking alongside Pepys for her insights into the world in which she lived.” — The Guardian.
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-043624-2 $20.00

EVELINA
Edited with an Introduction by Margaret Anne Doody
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-043347-0 $15.00

62 Literature from Great Britain and Ireland

www.penguin.com/academic
Jane Austen

“Jane Austen can in fact get more drama out of morality than most other writers can get from shipwreck, battle, murder, or mayhem.” — Ronald Blythe

THE COMPLETE NOVELS
Introduction by Karen Joy Fowler
This deluxe edition features the definitive Penguin Classics texts recommended by the Jane Austen Society.
Includes Sense and Sensibility, Pride and Prejudice, Mansfield Park, Emma, Northanger Abbey, Persuasion, and Lady Susan.
Penguin Classics 1,088 pp. 978-0-14-143992-7 $25.00

EMMA
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Flora Stafford
Original Introduction by Tony Tanner
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-143958-7 $8.00

Penguin Threads Deluxe Edition
Cover by Jillian Tanaki
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310646-3 $16.00

Introduction by Margaret Drabble
Afterword by Sabrina Jeffries
Signet Classics 448 pp. 978-0-451-53082-0 $4.95

LADY SUSAN/THE WATSONS/SANDITON
Edited with an Introduction by Margaret Drabble
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-043102-5 $11.00

MANSFIELD PARK
Edited with an Introduction by Kathryn Sutherland
Original Introduction by Tony Tanner
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-143980-8 $8.00
Introduction by Margaret Drabble
Afterword by Julia Quinn
Signet Classics 416 pp. 978-0-451-53111-7 $4.95

NORTHANGER ABBEY
Edited with an Introduction by Marilyn Butler
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-143979-2 $8.00
Introduction by Margaret Drabble
Afterword by Stephanie Laurens
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-53084-4 $4.95

PERSUASION
Introduction by Colm Tóibín
Deluxe Edition
Cover by Audrey Niffenegger
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-310628-9 $16.00
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Flora Stafford
Original Introduction by Tony Tanner
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-143968-6 $6.00
Introduction by Margaret Drabble
Afterword by Diane Johnson
Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-451-53083-7 $4.95

PRIDE AND PREJUDICE
Deluxe Edition
Cover by Ruben Toledo
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-310542-8 $16.00
Edited with an Introduction by Vivien Jones
Original Introduction by Tony Tanner
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-143951-8 $8.00
Introduction by Margaret Drabble
Afterword by Eloisa James
Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53078-3 $4.95

SENSE AND SENSIBILITY
Edited with an Introduction by Ros Ballaster
Original Introduction by Tony Tanner
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-143966-2 $7.00
Introduction by Margaret Drabble
Afterword by Mary Balogh
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53101-8 $4.95

Deluxe Edition
New Foreword by Cathleen Schine
Cover by Audrey Niffenegger
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310652-4 $16.00

Jane Austen

Maria Edgeworth
THE ABSENTEE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Heidi Thomson
Edgeworth's novel of nineteenth-century Ireland centers around a couple preoccupied with London society to the detriment of their Irish estates and those living thereon.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-043645-7 $16.00

CASTLE RACKRENT and ENNUI
Edited with an Introduction by Marilyn Butler
The innovative Edgeworth (1767–1849) explores Anglo-Irish relations, colonialism, class, money, sex, and power in these stylish, skeptical novels.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-043320-3 $15.00

THREE GOTHIC NOVELS
Introduction by Mario Praz
The Castle of Otranto, Horace Walpole; Frankenstein, Mary Shelley; and Vathek, William Beckford.
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-043036-3 $15.00

William Godwin

CALEB WILLIAMS
Edited with a revised Introduction by Maurice Hindle
The husband of Mary Wollstonecraft wrote this radical novel to expose the political oppression in the world around him. The introduction examines the author’s background of religious dissent and belief in “philosophical anarchism.”
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-144123-8 $16.00

Charles and Mary Lamb

TALES FROM SHAKESPEARE
See page 60

Sheridan Le Fanu

UNCLE SILAS
Edited by Victor Sage
With its subversion of reality and illusion and its exploration of fear through the use of mystery and the supernatural, Uncle Silas breaks through the confines of the conventional horror story.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043045-5 $17.00

Mary Prince

THE HISTORY OF MARY PRINCE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Sara Salih
Prince’s 1828 story of her life became a potent tool in the Anti-Slavery Society’s campaign.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-043749-2 $14.00

Ann Radcliffe

THE MYSTERIES OF UDOLPHO
Edited with an Introduction by Jacqueline Howard
Penguin Classics 704 pp. 978-0-14-043759-1 $15.00

The Italian

Edited by Robert Miles
The only modern publication of the second edition.
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-043754-6 $14.00

Sir Walter Scott

THE BRIDE OF LAMMERMOOR
Edited by J. H. Alexander
Introduction by Kathryn Sutherland
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-043656-3 $14.00

CHRONICLES OF THE CANONGATE
Edited with an Introduction by Claire Lamont
Based on the Edinburgh text, this edition includes The Highland Widow, The Two Drovers, and The Surgeon’s Daughter.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-043988-2 $17.00

Denotes new or forthcoming title
Dorothy and William Wordsworth

HOME AT GRASMERE
The Journal of Dorothy Wordsworth and the Poems of William Wordsworth
Edited with an Introduction by Colette Clark
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-043136-0 $15.00

William Wordsworth and Samuel Taylor Coleridge

LYRICAL BALLADS
Edited by Michael Schmidt
Reproduces the first edition of 1798.
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-042462-1 $14.00

Jonathan and Jessica Wordsworth, editors

THE PENGUIN BOOK OF ROMANTIC POETRY
Introduction by the editors
“An absolutely fascinating selection—notable for its women poets, its intriguing thematic categories, and its helpful mini-biographies.”—Richard Holmes.
Penguin Classics 1,056 pp. 978-0-14-043568-9 $22.00

W. H. Auden and Norman Holmes Pearson, editors

THE PORTABLE ROMANTIC POETS
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-015052-0 $20.00

Victorian: 1832–1901

Prose

Anonymous

MY SECRET LIFE
An Erotic Diary of Victorian London
Edited with an Introduction by James Kincaid
Afterword by Paul Sawyer
Originally published in eleven volumes starting in 1887, this erotic diary represents a key text in the study of Victorian society.
Signet Classics 592 pp. 978-0-451-53072-1 $8.95

Edwin A. Abbott

FLATLAND
A Romance of Many Dimensions
Introduction by Alan Lightman
Abbott’s delightful mathematical fantasy about life in a two-dimensional world brilliantly satirizes Victorian British society.
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-043531-3 $12.00

Introduction by Valerie Smith
New Afterword by John Allen Paulos
Signet Classics 160 pp. 978-0-451-41785-5 $4.95

R. D. Blackmore

LORNA DOONE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by R. D. Malison and Michelle Allen
A historical novel of tragic rivalries and romance set against the rural beauty of southwest England. Includes a dictionary of Dorset dialect and a map of Doone Valley.
Penguin Classics 800 pp. 978-0-14-303932-7 $16.00

Mary Elizabeth Braddon

LADY AUDLEY’S SECRET
Edited with an Introduction by Jenny Bourne Taylor with Russell Crofts
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-033884-9 $14.00

Frances Hodgson Burnett

A LITTLE PRINCESS
See page 73

THE SECRET GARDEN
See page 73

Samuel Butler

EREWHON
Edited by Peter Mudford
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-043057-8 $14.00

THE WAY OF ALL FLESH
Edited by Richard Hogart and James Cochrane
Penguin Classics 446 pp. 978-0-14-030312-7 $14.00

Lewis Carroll

ALICE’S ADVENTURES IN WONDERLAND AND THROUGH THE LOOKING-GLASS
Edited with an Introduction by Hugh Haughton
Illustrated by John Tenniel
98 b/w drawings. Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-143976-1 $10.00

Introduction by Martin Gardner
New Afterword by Jeffrey Meyers
Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-53200-8 $3.95

JABBERWOCKY AND OTHER NONSENSE
Edited with a New Introduction by Gillian Beer
Carroll’s poems, including nonsense verse, parodies, burlesques, and more. Clothbound. Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-119594-0 $13.00

Hundreds of titles now back in print!
For more information on available titles in Penguin’s Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at
www.penguin.com/academic

Denotes new or forthcoming title

 Penguin Classic

THE LAW AND THE LADY
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by David Skilton
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-043660-7 $14.00

THE MOONSTONE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Sandra Kemp
“‘The first, the longest, and the best of modern English detective novels.’—T. S. Eliot.
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-043408-8 $9.00

Introduction by Alec Crotour
Afterword by Lilian Nayder
Signet Classics 576 pp. 978-0-451-53122-3 $6.95

NO NAME
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Mark Ford
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-043397-5 $16.00

THE WOMAN IN WHITE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Matthew Sweet
Contains three appendices, including a synopsis of the play Collins produced of his novel.
Penguin Classics 720 pp. 978-0-14-143961-7 $10.00

Charles Darwin

ON THE ORIGIN OF SPECIES
Deluxe Edition
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by William Brynm
Cover by Damien Hirst
“This now, and probably ever shall be, the foundation for my profession of evolutionary biology.”—Stephen Jay Gould.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-043912-0 $13.00

Introduction by Sir Julian Huxley
Unabridged. Chart, glossary, index.
Signet Classics 576 pp. 978-0-451-52906-0 $6.95

ON NATURAL SELECTION
Penguin Great Ideas
Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-303630-2 $11.00

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES
Edited by Michael Neve and Sharon Messenger
Introduction by Michael Neve
Comprises a fragment Darwin wrote at the age of twenty-nine and the longer “Recollections” of 1876.
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-043390-6 $13.00

THE DESCENT OF MAN
Edited with an Introduction by James Moore and Adrian Desmond
“One of the ten most significant books.”—Sigmund Freud. Reproduces the book’s original illustrations and Darwin’s own notes.
Penguin Classics 864 pp. 978-0-14-043631-0 $18.00

The Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals
Edited by Sharon Messenger
Introduction by Joe Cain
Features dozens of color photographs from Darwin’s original edition.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-143944-0 $18.00

The Voyage of the Beagle
Charles Darwin’s Journal of Researches
Edited with an Introduction by Janet Browne and Michael Neve
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-043268-8 $14.00

Penguin Classics

ARMADALE
Edited with an Introduction by John Sutherland
Penguin Classics 752 pp. 978-0-14-043411-8 $16.00

Literature from Great Britain and Ireland

67
Charles Dickens

“He laid his hand on us in a way to undermine as in no other case of the power of detached appraise[m]ent.”
—Henry James

“Dickens excelled in character; in the creation of characters of greater intensity than human beings.”
—T.S. Eliot

AMERICAN NOTES FOR GENERAL CIRCULATION
Edited with an Introduction by Patricia Ingham
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-043649-5 $15.00

BARNABY RUDGE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Gordon W. Spence
Penguin Classics 768 pp. 978-0-14-03728-7 $14.00

BLEAK HOUSE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Nicola Bradbury
Preface by Terry Eagleton
Includes the original 1853 “Phiz” drawings.
Penguin Classics 1,088 pp. 978-0-14-143972-3 $13.00

NEW INTRODUCTION BY MICHAEL SLATER
Afterword by Elizabeth McCracken
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-143905-2 $7.95

A CHRISTMAS CAROL
and Other Christmas Writings
Edited with an Introduction by Michael Slater
Also includes “Christmas Miscellanies,” “A Christmas Carol,” and “The Haunted Man.”
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-143972-3 $13.00

NEW INTRODUCTION BY MICHAEL SLATER
Afterword by Gerard Charles Dickens
Also includes “A Christmas Carol,” “Christmas Dinner,” and the Christmas chapters from The Pickwick Papers.
Signet Classics 224 pp. 978-0-451-53202-2 $3.95

DAVID COPPERFIELD
Introduction and Notes by Jeremy Tambling
Penguin Classics 1,024 pp. 978-0-14-043944-1 $9.00

AFTERWORD BY GISH JEN
Signet Classics 928 pp. 978-0-451-53004-2 $6.95

DOMBEY AND SON
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Andrew Sanders
Penguin Classics 1,004 pp. 978-0-14-043546-7 $11.00

A TALE OF TWO CITIES
Deluxe Edition
New Introduction by Francine Prose
Cover by Richard Sala
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-310627-2 $15.00

INTRODUCTION BY DAVID TROTTER
Edited with Notes by Charlotte Mitchell
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-143996-3 $9.00

INTRODUCTION BY STANLEY WEINTRAUB
Afterword by Annabel Davis-Goff
Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-53118-6 $4.95


HARD TIMES
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Kate Flint
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-143967-9 $9.00

INTRODUCTION BY FREDERICK BUSCH
AFTERWORD BY JANE SMILEY
Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53099-8 $4.95

LITTLE DORRIT
Edited by Stephen Wall and Helen Small
Penguin Classics 1,024 pp. 978-0-14-143996-9 $12.00

MARTIN CHUZZLEWIT
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Patricia Ingham
38 b/w illustrations.
Penguin Classics 864 pp. 978-0-14-043614-3 $14.00

THE MYSTERY OF EDWIN DROOD
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by David Paroissien
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-043926-7 $12.00

NICHOLAS NICKLEBY
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Mark Ford
39 b/w illustrations.
Penguin Classics 864 pp. 978-0-14-043512-2 $10.00

THE OLD CURIOUSITY SHOP
Edited with an Introduction by Norman Page
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-043742-3 $13.00

OLIVER TWIST
Edited with an Introduction by Philip Horne
Presented in its original serialized form, this edition features the original 1839 introduction and 1850 preface, along with endnotes and a glossary of the language of criminals at the time.
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-143974-7 $8.00

INTRODUCTION BY FREDERICK BUSCH
AFTERWORD BY EDWARD LE COMTE
Signet Classics 512 pp. 978-0-451-52971-8 $4.95

OUR MUTUAL FRIEND
Edited with an Introduction by Adrian Poole
Penguin Classics 928 pp. 978-0-14-043497-2 $13.00

THE PICKWICK PAPERS
Edited with an Introduction by Mark Wormald
Presents the first volume edition of 1837 with the original 44 b/w illustrations.
Penguin Classics 848 pp. 978-0-14-143611-2 $13.00

PICTURES FROM ITALY
Edited with an Introduction by Kate Flint
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-143431-6 $16.00

SELECTED SHORT FICTION
Edited by Deborah A. Thomas
Divided into three sections—“Tales of the Supernatural,” “Impressionistic Sketches,” and “Dramatic Monologues.”
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-043103-2 $13.00
George Eliot

FELIX HOLT: The Radical
Edited with an Introduction by Lynda Mugglestone
This edition includes appendices on the legal background of the plot and on the “Address to Working Men, by Felix Holt.”
Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-043435-4 $16.00

MIDDLEMARCH
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Rosamony Ashton
Notes, suggestions for further reading.
Penguin Classics 880 pp. 978-0-14-143954-9 $11.00

THE MILL ON THE FLOSS
Edited with an Introduction by A. S. Byatt
Penguin Classics 704 pp. 978-0-14-143962-4 $10.00

ROMOLA
Edited with an Introduction by Dorothy Barrett
Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-043464-4 $15.00

SCENES OF CLERICAL LIFE
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Jennifer Gribble
1 map.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043638-9 $13.00

SELECTED ESSAYS, POEMS AND OTHER WRITINGS
Edited by A. S. Byatt and Nicholas Warren
Introduction by A. S. Byatt
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-043148-3 $16.00

SILAS MARNER
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by David Carroll
Includes new chronology and reissued essay by Q. D. Leavis.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-143975-4 $8.00

INTRODUCTION BY FREDERICK R. KARL
Afterword by Kathryn Hughes

FREE TEACHER’S GUIDE AVAILABLE. See page 179.

ELIZABETH GASKELL
CRANFORD
Edited with an Introduction by Patricia Ingham
Includes chronology, suggestions for further reading, notes, and appendices on fashion in Cranford.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-143988-4 $12.00

GOTHIC TALES
Edited by Laura Kranzer
The nine stories here include the novella Lois the Witch and The Grey Woman.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043741-6 $16.00

THE LIFE OF CHARLOTTE BRONTË
Introduction and Notes by Elizabeth Jay
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-143493-4 $17.00

MARY BARTON: A Tale of Manchester Life
Edited with an Introduction by Macdonald Daly
Written in the 1840s, Mary Barton sensitively depicts conditions in the manufacturing districts of England’s industrial age.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-043464-4 $10.00

NORTH AND SOUTH
Edited with an Introduction by Patricia Ingham
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-043424-8 $12.00

RUTH
Edited with an Introduction by Angus Easson
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-043430-9 $12.00

ELIZABETH GASKELL
SYLVIA’S LOVERS
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Shirley Foster
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-043422-4 $14.00

WIVES AND DAUGHTERS
Edited with an Introduction by Pam Morris
Penguin Classics 720 pp. 978-0-14-043478-1 $15.00

GEORGE GISSING
NEW GRUB STREET
Edited by Bernard Bergonzi
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-043032-5 $16.00

THE ODD WOMEN
Introduction by Elaine Showalter
This 1893 novel is a dramatic look at the actual circumstances, options, and desires of women.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043379-1 $16.00

H. RIDER HAIGGARD
KING SOLOMON’S MINES
Preface by Giles Foden
Edited by Robert Hampson
The first great “Lost World” action-adventure.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-143952-5 $13.00
Also in Puffin Classics: 978-0-14-240968-7

SHE
Edited by Patrick Brantlinger
First published in 1887, this novel is “full of hidden meaning...the eternal feminine, the immortality of our emotions” (Sigmund Freud).
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-043763-8 $11.00

THOMAS HARDY
A LAODICEAN
Edited with an Introduction by John Schad
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-043506-1 $16.00

DESPERATE REMEDIES
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Mary Rimmer
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-043523-8 $17.00

THE DISTRACTED PREACHER and Other Tales
Edited with an Introduction by Susan Hill
Eleven of Hardy’s most representative stories, including: “The Withered Arm,” “Barbara of the House of Grebe,” “The Son’s Veto,” and “A Tragedy of Two Ambitions.”
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-043124-7 $16.00

FAR FROM THE MADDING CROWD
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Rosemarie Morgan with Shannon Russell
Based on the first editions of the novels published in volume form.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-143965-5 $9.00
Introduction by Suzanne Keen
New Afterword by Regina Barreca
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53182-7 $5.95

THE FIDDLER OF THE REELS and Other Stories
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Keith Wilson and Kristin Brady
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-043900-7 $13.00

THE HAND OF ETHELBERTA
Edited with an Introduction by Tim Dolin
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-043502-3 $16.00
CLASSICS OF 20TH-CENTURY BRITAIN

Richard Aldington

◆ DEATH OF A HERO
Introduction by James H. Meredith
One of the great World War I antiwar novels based on the author’s experiences on the Western Front. “Takes its place among the half dozen superb stories of the war.” — The Nation.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310687-6 $16.00

Arnold Bennett
THE OLD WIVES’ TALE
Introduction and Notes by John Wain
“This study of the changes wrought by time on the lives of two English sisters during the 19th century is a masterpiece of literary realism.” — The Merriam-Webster Encyclopedia of Literature.
Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-144211-2 $16.00

AlgerNON Blackwood
ANCIENT SORCERIES and Other Weird Stories
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by S. T. Joshi
Nine supernatural tales including “The Willows” — which Lovecraft hailed as “the single finest weird tale in literature” — “The Wendigo,” “The Insanity of Jones,” and “Sand.”
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-218015-0 $16.00

Vera Brittain
TESTAMENT OF YOUTH
Introduction by Mark Bostridge
A passionate record of life before, during, and after World War I. Features an introduction examining Britain’s struggles to write about her experiences and the book’s reception in England and America.
Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-303923-5 $20.00

Frances Hodgson Burnett
A LITTLE PRINCESS
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Alison Lurie
This unique and fully annotated edition appends excerpts from Burnett’s original 1888 novella Sara Crewe and the stage play that preceded the novel, as well as an early story, “Behind the White Brick.”
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-243701-8 $11.00

Afterword by Lynne Sharon Schwartz
Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-53209-3 $6.95

THE SECRET GARDEN
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Alison Lurie
“One of the most original and brilliant children’s books of the twentieth century.” — Alison Lurie, from her Introduction.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-243705-6 $9.00

Penguin Threads Deluxe Edition
Cover by Jillian Tamaki
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-310645-6 $16.00

Afterword by Sandra M. Gilbert
Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-52883-4 $3.95

Joseph Conrad

CHANCE
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-018654-3 $15.00

◆ HEART OF DARKNESS
Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Adam Hochschild
Enriched Features by Timothy S. Hayes
Cover by Mike Mignola
Includes features previously available only in the e-book edition: filmography, “Telling Africa’s Story Today,” recent films about Africa, contemporary reviews of Heart of Darkness, further reading, character sketches, and endnotes.
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-310658-6 $13.00

HEART OF DARKNESS and THE CONGO DIARY
Edited by Robert Hampson and Owen Knowles
J. H. Stape, Senior Editor
Introduction by Owen Knowles
Includes the record of Conrad’s own 1890 journey up the Congo River upon which the novel is based.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-144167-2 $10.00

HEART OF DARKNESS and THE SECRET SHARER
Introduction by Joyce Carol Oates
Afterword by Vince Passaro
Signet Classics 192 pp. 978-0-451-53103-2 $4.95

LORD JIM: A Tale
Introduction by J. H. Stape
Edited with an Introduction
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-144161-0 $8.00

Introduction by Linda Dryden
Afterword by Cathy Schindl-Vials
Signet Classics 352 pp. 978-0-451-53127-8 $5.95

THE NIGGER OF THE ‘NARCISSUS’ and Other Stories
Edited by Allan H. Simmons
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-144170-2 $16.00

NOSTROMO
Edited with an Introduction by Veronique Pauly
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-144163-4 $16.00

THE SECRET AGENT: A Simple Tale
Edited by Michael Newton
J. H. Stape, Senior Editor
Introduction by Michael Newton
Includes Conrad’s disingenuous “Author’s Note” added in 1920.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-144158-0 $12.00

THE SECRET AGENT Centennial Edition
Introduction by E. L. Doctorow
Signet Classics 272 pp. 978-0-451-53050-9 $6.95

The tale of identical twin brothers who toil on the family farm in the wild and vibrant land of Wales and experience the oddities, wonders, and tragedies of human experience.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-311906-7 $12.00

THE SHADOW-LINE
Edited with an Introduction by Jacques Berthoud
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-018097-8 $12.00

TYPOHOON and Other Stories
Edited with an Introduction by J. H. Stape
Contains Typhoon, Amy Foster, Falk: A Reminiscence, and Tomorrow.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-144195-5 $11.00

UNDER WESTERN EYES
Edited with an Introduction by Stephen Donovan
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-144194-8 $13.00

VICTORY
Edited with an Introduction by Robert Hampson
A story of rescue and violent tragedy set in the Malayan archipelago.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-018097-0 $16.00

YOUTH / HEART OF DARKNESS / THE END OF THE TETHER
Edited with an Introduction by John Lyon
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-018513-3 $12.00

THE PORTABLE CONRAD
Revised edition
Edited with an Introduction by Michael Gorra
“This is the best one-volume selection of Conrad available. Michael Gorra’s learned and acute introduction puts both Conrad, and Conrad criticism, in essential context.” — James Wood. Features the best known and most enduring of Conrad’s works, including The Secret Sharer, Heart of Darkness, and The Nigger of the “Narcissus,” as well as shorter tales like “Amy Foster” and “The Warrior’s Soul.” Includes new Conrad letters and essays.
Penguin Classics 752 pp. 978-0-14-310511-4 $22.00

Bruce Chatwin

◆ THE SONGLINES
New Introduction by Rory Stewart
The story of Chatwin’s search in the Australian Outback for the source and meaning of the ancient “dreaming tracks” of the Aborigines.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-242257-1 $16.00
Also available: Anatomy of Restlessness 978-0-14-025698-7, What Am I Doing Here? 978-0-14-011577-2

IN PATAGONIA
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-243719-3 $15.00

Bruce Chatwin
ON THE BLACK HILL
A Penguin Ink Edition
Cover by Daniel Albrigo
The tale of identical twin brothers who stroll on the family farm in the wild and vibrant land of Wales and experience the oddities, wonders, and tragedies of human experience.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-311906-7 $16.00

◆ UNDER THE SUN
The Letters of Bruce Chatwin
See page 144

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Group (USA) titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: http://us.penguingroup.com/permissions.
“Greene had the sharpest eye for trouble, the finest nose for human weaknesses, and was pitilessly honest in his observations.”

— The Independent (London)

Graham Greene

**BRIGHTON ROCK**
Introduction by J. M. Coetzee
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-243797-1 $16.00

**A BURNT-OUT CASE**
Introduction by John Aucuard
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-303929-7 $15.00

**THE CAPTAIN AND THE ENEMY**
Introduction by John Aucuard
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-303929-7 $15.00

**THE COMEDIANS**
Introduction by Paul Theroux
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-303919-8 $16.00

**THE END OF THE AFFAIR**
Introduction by Michael Gorra
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-243798-8 $15.00

**ENGLAND MADE ME**
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-018551-5 $16.00

**A GUN FOR SALE**
Introduction by Samuel Hynes
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-303930-3 $15.00

**THE HEART OF THE MATTER**
Introduction by James Wood
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-243799-5 $16.00

**THE HONORARY CONSUL**
Introduction by Mark Bosco
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310555-8 $17.00

**THE HUMAN FACTOR**
Introduction by Colm Tóibín
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-303956-5 $16.00

**JOURNEY WITHOUT MAPS**
Introduction by Paul Theroux
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-303973-0 $15.00

**THE LAWLESS ROADS**
Introduction by David Rieff
This account of Greene’s expedition to Mexico in the late 1930s provided the setting and theme for The Power and the Glory.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-303973-0 $15.00

**LOSER TAKES ALL**
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-018542-3 $14.00

**THE MAN WITHIN**
Introduction by Jonathan Yardley
The author’s first published novel.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-303921-1 $16.00

**THE MINISTRY OF FEAR**
Introduction by Alan Furst
“A master thriller and a remarkable portrait of a twisted character.” — Time.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-303911-2 $15.00

**MONSIGNOR QUIXOTE**
Introduction by John Aucuard
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-310552-7 $16.00

**ORIENT EXPRESS**
Introduction by Christopher Hitchens
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-243791-9 $16.00

**OUR MAN IN HAVANA**
Introduction by Christopher Hitchens
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-243800-8 $15.00

**THE POWER AND THE GLORY**
Introduction by John Updike
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-243730-8 $15.00

**THE QUIET AMERICAN**
Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Robert Stone
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-303902-0 $16.00

**THE THIRD MAN AND THE FALLEN IDOL**
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-018533-1 $14.00

**TRAVELS WITH MY AUNT**
Introduction by Gloria Emerson
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-303900-6 $16.00

**THE COMPLETE SHORT STORIES**
Introduction by Pico Iyer
Previously published in two volumes—Collected Short Stories and The Last Word and Other Stories.
Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-018539-3 $18.00

**THE PORTABLE GRAHAM GREENE**
Edited with an Introduction by Philip Stratford
Includes the complete novels The Heart of the Matter and The Third Man, along with excerpts from ten other novels, short stories, selections from Greene’s memoirs and travel writings, essays on English and American literature, and public statements on issues that range from repression in the Soviet union to torture in Northern Ireland. Chronology, bibliography, notes.
Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-303918-1 $20.00

Norman Sherry

**THE LIFE OF GRAHAM GREENE**
Volume I: 1904–1939
“For anyone interested in Greene’s life and work, this biography is incomparable.” — Paul Theroux.
Penguin 816 pp. 978-0-14-200420-3 $20.00

**APSYL CHERRY-GARRARD**

**THE WORST JOURNEY IN THE WORLD**
Introduction by Caroline Alexander
“It is travel writing what War and Peace is to the novel...a masterpiece.” — The New York Review of Books. The youngest member of Robert Falcon Scott’s team recounts the ill-fated Winter Journey to the South Pole.
Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-303938-9 $18.00

**G. K. CHESTERTON**

**THE COMPLETE FATHER BROWN STORIES**
Introduction and Notes by Michael D. Hurley
All the Father Brown stories from five classic volumes, plus two additional cases, “The Donnington Affair” and “The Mask of Midas,” that were discovered in Chesterton’s papers after his death.
Penguin Classics 720 pp. 978-0-14-119385-4 $18.00

**THE MAN WHO WAS THURSDAY**
A Nightmare
Edited with an Introduction by Matthew Beaumont
“A powerful picture of the loneliness and bewilderment which each of us encounters in his single-handed struggle with the universe.” — C. S. Lewis.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-119146-1 $12.00

**Gerald Durrell**

**BIRDS, BEASTS, AND RELATIVES**
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-200440-1 $15.00

**MENAGERIE MANOR**
“Animals come close to being Durrell’s best friends....He writes about them with style, verve, and humor.” — Time.
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-303853-5 $14.00

**MY FAMILY AND OTHER ANIMALS**
“A most enjoyable idyll.” — The New Yorker.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-200441-8 $15.00

**THE WHISPERING LAND**
“Transforms this Argentine back country into a particularly inviting place.” — San Francisco Chronicle.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-303708-8 $15.00

**A ZOO IN MY LUGGAGE**
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-303524-4 $14.00

Visit www.penguin.com for more information on books and authors.
For Europa titles visit www.europaeditions.com
For Overlook titles visit www.overlookpress.com
William Golding

**LORD OF THE FLIES**

*Notes by E. L. Epstein*

"Forceful and compact...His technical virtuosity, his use of image and symbol, among other literary devices...are what account for his reputation." —George Plimpton, *The New York Times Book Review.*

Perigee 208 pp. 978-0-399-50148-7 $9.99


**Casebook Edition**

Edited by James R. Baker and Arthur P. Ziegler, Jr. *Introduction by James R. Baker*

“A guide to reading Lord of the Flies with a critical and appreciative mind. Includes background on the author’s life and times, sample tests, term paper suggestions, and a reading list.” —Amazon.com. Contains the full text of the novel plus notes and critical essays.

Perigee 336 pp. 978-0-399-50643-7 $16.00

**Introduction by E. M. Forster**

Includes notes and critical analysis.

Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-57322-612-7 $15.00

**Great Books Edition**

Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-028333-4 $16.00

◆ New Introduction by Stephen King

“To me Lord of the Flies has always represented what novels are for, what makes them indispensable.” —Stephen King.

Perigee 304 pp. 978-0-399-53742-4 $16.00

---

**Ronald Firbank**

**VAINGLORY**

Introduction by Richard Canning

The cult favorite absurdist comedy by a writer who inspired Wilde, Forster, and Waugh. Also includes the novellas *Inclinations* and *Caprice.*

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-119633-6 $16.00

**Ford Maddox Ford**

**THE FIFTH QUEEN**

Introduction by A. S. Byatt


Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-118130-1 $18.00

**THE GOOD SOLDIER**

Ford explores the deceptions of Edward Ashburnham, an impeccable English gentleman and soldier with an overbearing ruthlessness in affairs of the heart.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-144184-9 $12.00

---

**E. M. Forster**

**HOWARDS END**

Introduction and Notes by David Lodge

The work that established Forster as a writer and that he later called “my best novel.”

Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-118213-1 $12.00

Introduction by Benjamin DeMott

Afterword by Regina Marler

Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53046-2 $4.95

**THE LONGEST JOURNEY**

Introduction by Gilbert Adair

“Perhaps the most brilliant, the most dramatic, and the most passionate of [Forster’s] works.” —Lionel Trilling.

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-144184-1 $15.00

**A ROOM WITH A VIEW**

Introduction and Notes by Malcolm Bradbury

Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-118329-9 $11.00

Introduction by David Leavitt

Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-53138-4 $6.95

**A ROOM WITH A VIEW** and **HOWARDS END**

Introduction by Benjamin DeMott

Signet Classics 464 pp. 978-0-451-52141-5 $8.95

---

**SELECTED STORIES**

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by David Leavitt and Mark Mitchell


Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-118619-1 $14.00

---

**WHERE ANGELS FEAR TO TREAD**

Introduction by Ruth Padel

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-144145-0 $13.00

---

**Stella Gibbons**

**COLD COMFORT FARM**

Introduction by Lynne Truss

Cover by Roc Chast

First published in 1932, this witty parody mocks the melodrama, earthy sensuality, and symbolism in the works of Hardy, Lawrence, and other “country-life” novels of the period.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-303999-4 $16.00

Also available in a black spine edition:

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-144159-7 $15.00

Also available: Christmas at Cold Comfort Farm 978-0-14-132011-7, Nightingale Wood 978-0-14-311757-5

---

**Kenneth Grahame**

◆ **THE WIND IN THE WILLOWS**

Introduction by John Updike

“His novels made more of a stylistic impact than those of any writer living or dead.” —John Updike.

Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-018691-8 $18.00

---

**W. H. Hudson**

**GREEN MANSIONS**

First published in 1904, this book forms an important link between 19th-century Romanticism and the 20th-century ecological movement.

Overlook 304 pp. 978-1-58567-948-5 $12.95

---

**M. R. James**

**COUNT MAGNUS and Other Ghost Stories**

The Complete Ghost Stories of M. R. James, Volume 1

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by S. T. Joshi

Contains the entire first two volumes of James’s ghost stories, and an appendix of several rare texts, including his first known ghost story.

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-303939-6 $16.00

---

**THE HAUNTED DOLLS’ HOUSE**

Other Ghost Stories

The Complete Ghost Stories of M. R. James, Volume 2

Edited with an Introduction and Notes by S. T. Joshi

Brings together tales from James’s final two volumes, *A Thin Ghost and Others* and *A Warning to the Curious.*

Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-303992-1 $16.00

---

---

*Denotes new or forthcoming title*
D. H. Lawrence

Penguin Classics is proud to publish the Cambridge texts of Lawrence’s works, the scholarly editions that capture for the first time the full scope of his creative genius. Each volume features an introduction, comprehensive notes on the text, suggestions for further reading, and a glossary of dialect words.

**AARON’S ROD**
Edited by Mara Kalnins  Introduction and Notes by Steven Vine
Penguin Classics 370 pp. 978-0-14-018814-1  $21.00

**APOCALYPSE**
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-018781-6  $16.00

**THE FOX/ THE CAPTAIN’S DOLL/ THE LADYBIRD**
Introduction by Helen Dunmore
Notes by David Ellis, Edited by Dieter Miehl
These three novellas explore human relationships and the devastating results of war.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-144183-2  $16.00

**LADY CHATTERLEY’S LOVER**
Introduction by Doris Lessing
Edited with Notes by Michael Squires
Cover by Chester Brown
This restored edition includes “A Propos of Lady Chatterley’s Lover,” Lawrence’s final thoughts on the male-female relationship in the modern world.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-303961-7  $16.00
Also available in a black spine edition:
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-144149-8  $14.00

**THE RAINBOW**
Edited by Mark Kinsella-Weeskes and Anne Fernough
Introduction by James Wood
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-144138-2  $11.00

**SONS AND LOVERS**
Introduction by Blake Morrison
Edited by Helen Baron and Carl Baran
““To read Sons and Lovers as Lawrence wrote it is a revelation. The Cambridge edition is a masterly work of scholarship.” — Anthony Burgess.
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-144144-3  $13.00

**THE WOMAN WHO RODE AWAY/ ST. MAWR/THE PRINCESS**
Edited by Paul Poplanski
Introduction by James Lasdon
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-144166-5  $16.00

**WOMEN IN LOVE**
Edited by David Farmer and Lindeth Vasey
Introduction by Amit Chaudhuri
“To read Sons and Lovers as Lawrence wrote it is a revelation. The Cambridge edition is a masterly work of scholarship.” — Anthony Burgess.
Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-144154-9  $18.00
Also in Penguin Classics: Mr. Noon 978-0-14-018973-5, Sea and Sardinia 978-0-14-118076-2, The Prussian Officer and Other Stories 978-0-14-018786-7, Complete Poems 978-0-14-018657-4

**SELECTED STORIES**
Introduction by Louise Welsh
Edited by Sue Wilson
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-144165-8  $14.00

**D. H. LAWRENCE AND ITALY**
Introduction by Tim Parks
Edited by Simonetta de Filippis, Paul Eggert, and Mara Kalnins
Notes by Michael Frederick Herbert
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-144155-5  $18.00
Also in Penguin Classics: Mr. Noon 978-0-14-018973-5, Sea and Sardinia 978-0-14-118076-2, The Prussian Officer and Other Stories 978-0-14-018786-7, Complete Poems 978-0-14-018657-4

Also available in Signet Classics:

**LADY CHATTERLEY’S LOVER**
Introduction by John Worthen
Afterword by John Worthen
The only authorized, unexpurgated U.S. edition.
Signet Classics 368 pp. 978-0-451-53195-7  $5.95

**THE RAINBOW**
Introduction by Daphne Merkin
Signet Classics 544 pp. 978-0-451-53030-1  $6.95

**SONS AND LOVERS**
Introduction by Benjamin Demott
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53000-4  $6.95

**WOMEN IN LOVE**
Introduction by Thomas Beller
Signet Classics 560 pp. 978-0-451-53079-0  $6.95
Barbara Korte and Ann-Marie Einhaus, editors
THE PENGUIN BOOK OF FIRST WORLD WAR STORIES
A new collection of short stories by some of Britain's best-known authors.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-144215-0 $17.00

Eric Linklater

◆ POET'S PUB
Foreword by Nancy Pearl
An entertaining series of vignettes that occur at the Pelican Pub in Downish, England. "One of the most delightful novels I've ever read."—Nancy Pearl.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310666-1 $15.00

Hugh Lofting

THE VOYAGES OF DOCTOR DOLITTLE
Introduction by Jerry Griswold
New Afterword by Gary D. Schmidt.
Signet Classics 288 pp. 978-0-451-53191-9 $5.95
Winner of the Newbery Medal in 1923

Arthur Machen

THE WHITE PEOPLE
and Other Weird Stories
Edited with a New Introduction and Notes by S. T. Joshi
Foreword by Guillermo del Toro
"Of living creators of cosmic fear raised to its most artistic pitch, few if any can hope to equal the versatile Arthur Machen."—H. P. Lovecraft.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-310595-6 $16.00

John Masefield

SPUNYARN
A Collection of Sea Poetry and Prose
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Philip W. Errington
A collection of short stories, extracts from novels, autobiographical sketches, and poems, including the well-known works "Sea-Fever" and "Cargoes." Based on a recently rediscovered early manuscript.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-119160-7 $15.00

W. Somerset Maugham

OF HUMAN BONDAGE
Introduction by Robert Calder
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-018522-5 $14.00

Introduction by Benjamin DeMott
Afterword by Maeva Binchy
Signet Classics 704 pp. 978-0-451-53017-2 $5.95

THE MAGICIAN
Introduction and Notes by Robert Calder
In fin de siecle Paris, Arthur and Margaret are engaged to be married. Everyone is enjoying themselves—until the sinister and repulsive Oliver Haddo appears.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-310489-6 $16.00

THE MOON AND SIXPENCE
Introduction by Robert Calder
The striking portrait of an artist possessed by the need to create—inspired by the life of Gauguin.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-303934-1 $14.00

MRS CRADDOCK
Introduction and Notes by Robert Calder
Also available: Lisa of Lambeth 978-0-14-018593-5

COLLECTED SHORT STORIES, Volume 1
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-018598-9 $18.00

COLLECTED SHORT STORIES, Volume 2
Twenty-four stories set in and around Malaya, America, and England.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-018590-4 $18.00

COLLECTED SHORT STORIES, Volume 3
Formerly titled Ashenden.
Penguin Classics 264 pp. 978-0-14-018591-1 $16.00

COLLECTED SHORT STORIES, Volume 4
Thirty stories set in Malaya and Southeast Asia. Includes "The Outstation."
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-018592-8 $18.00

H. H. Munro

THE COMPLETE SAKI
More than 140 short stories, novels, and plays make up this collection.
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-118078-6 $20.00

Iris Murdoch

THE BELL
Introduction by A. S. Byatt
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-118669-6 $16.00

THE BLACK PRINCE
Introduction by Martha C. Nussbaum
Penguin Classics 444 pp. 978-0-14-218011-2 $16.00

THE SEA, THE SEA
Introduction by Mary Kinzie
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-118616-0 $17.00

A SEVERED HEAD
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-002003-8 $15.00

UNDER THE NET
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-001445-7 $16.00
Also available: An Accidental Man 978-0-14-003611-4,
Existentialists and Mystics 978-0-14-026492-0,
A Fairly Honourable Defeat 978-0-14-118617-7,
The Good Apprentice 978-0-14-118666-9,
The Green Knight 978-0-14-023437-6,
Metaphysics as a Guide to Morals 978-0-14-017232-4,
The Nice and the Good 978-0-14-003034-1,
Nuns and Soldiers 978-0-14-218009-9,
The Sandcastle 978-0-14-001474-7

Richard Mason

◆ THE WORLD OF SUZIE WONG
First published more than fifty years ago, the cult classic about a love affair between a British artist and a Chinese prostitute. "Reminiscent of Somerset Maugham at his storytelling best."—New York Herald Tribune.
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-312042-1 $15.00

George Orwell

“Anyone who wants to understand the twentieth century will still have to read Orwell.”
Mervyn Peake
THE GORMENGHAST NOVELS
Titus Groan, Gormenghast, Titus Alone
Introduction by Quentin Crisp
Introduction by Anthony Burgess
“A gorgeous volcanic eruption...A work of extraordinary imagination.”—The New Yorker.
Overlook 1,168 pp. 978-0-14-011926-5 $29.95

Barbara Pym
EXCELLENT WOMEN
Introduction by A. N. Wilson
“[One of] the finest examples of high comedy to have appeared in England during the past seventy-five years.”—Lord David Cecil.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-144103-0 $16.00

Rafael Sabatini
CAPTAIN BLOOD
Edited with an Introduction by Gary Hoppenstand
“Glorious....I never enjoyed a novel more than to have appeared in England during the past
240 pp. 978-0-451-52797-4 $16.00

SCARAMOUCHE
Introduction by Gary Hoppenstand
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-451-52979-4 $5.95

Edward Thomas
◆ SELECTED POEMS AND PROSE
Selected by David Wright
New Introduction by Robert Macfarlane
Now back in Penguin Classics, the poems and prose of the cult World War I writer.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-139319-3 $17.00

H. G. Wells
Each Penguin Classics edition contains a newly established text, a biographical essay on Wells, suggestions for further reading, and detailed notes.

THE INVISIBLE MAN
Introduction by Christopher Priest
Notes by Andy Sawyer
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-144398-3 $8.00

Introduction by W. Warren Wagars
New Afterword by Scott Westerfeld
Signet Classics 208 pp. 978-0-451-53167-4 $4.95

THE ISLAND OF DR. MOREAU
Introduction by Margaret Atwood
Notes by Steven McLean
Edited by Patrick Parrinder
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-144102-3 $10.00

Afterword by John L. Frayn
Signet Classics 224 pp. 978-0-451-52989-3 $4.95

THE SHAPE OF THINGS TO COME
Introduction by John Clute
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-144104-7 $18.00

A SHORT HISTORY OF THE WORLD
Introduction by Norman Stone
Edited with Notes by Michael Sherborne
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-144182-5 $17.00

Wilfred Thesiger
ARABIAN SANDS
Introduction by Rory Stewart
“[Arabian Sands] is, very likely, the book about Arabia to end all books about Arabia.”—The Daily Telegraph (London).
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-144207-5 $16.00

THE TIME MACHINE
Introduction by Marina Warner
Notes by Steven McLean
Edited by Patrick Parrinder
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-143997-6 $9.00

Introduction by Greg Benford
Signet Classics 144 pp. 978-0-451-52855-1 $3.95
Also available in Ace: 978-0-441-80263-0

THE TIME MACHINE
and THE INVISIBLE MAN
Afterword by Paul Youngquist
Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-53070-7 $5.95

H. G. Wells
TONO-BUNGAY
Introduction and Notes by Edward Mendelson
Edited by Patrick Parrinder
One of the greatest of all satires on the power of advertising and the press.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-144111-5 $15.00

THE WAR IN THE AIR
Introduction by Jay Winter
Edited by Patrick Parrinder
Notes by Andy Sawyer
Uncannily relevant to our own era, this book remains a cornerstone of early science fiction,
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-144130-6 $15.00

THE WAR OF THE WORLDS
Introduction by Brian Aldiss
Notes by Andy Sawyer
Edited by Patrick Parrinder
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-144103-0 $8.00

Introduction by Karl Kroeber
Afterword by Isaac Asimov
Signet Classics 224 pp. 978-0-451-53065-3 $5.95

Rebecca West
THE RETURN OF THE SOLDIER
Introduction by Samuel Hynes
West examines the relationship between three women and a soldier suffering from shell shock. Her novel embodies in its characters the shifts in England’s class structures at the beginning of the twentieth century, as well as the choice between the romantic past and horrifying present.
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-118065-6 $12.00

BLACK LAMB AND GREY FALCON
A Journey Through Yugoslavia
Introduction by Christopher Hitchens
“Rebecca West’s magnum opus...one of the great books of our time.”—Clifton Fadiman, The New Yorker.
Penguin Classics 1,232 pp. 978-0-14-310490-2 $27.00
Also available: Cousin Rosamund 978-0-14-01030-0

P. G. Wodehouse
◆ IF I WAS YOU
“Overlook Press is publishing a set of cloth-bound collector’s editions of the master’s work. They’re beautiful books, much welcome.”—Bookforum.
Overlook 224 pp. 978-1-4683-0696-5 $19.95

SMALL BACHELOR
Overlook 224 pp. 978-1-4683-0697-2 $19.95
For a complete list of Overlook’s Wodehouse hardcovers, please visit www.overlookpress.com/overlook-specialties/p-g-wodehouse.html

Virginia Woolf
NIGHT AND DAY
Edited with an Introduction by Julia Briggs
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-018568-3 $16.00
Also available: Jacob’s Room 978-0-14-018570-6, The Voyage Out 978-0-14-018563-8

JACOB’S ROOM
Introduction by Regina Marler
Signet Classics 224 pp. 978-0-451-53005-9 $6.95

Mervyn Peake
THE MARSH ARABS
Introduction by Jon Lee Anderson
A landmark account of the Marsh Arabs of southern Iraq from “one of the greatest of the British travelers among the Arabs” (The Sunday Times, London).
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-144208-2 $16.00
CONTEMPORARY BRITISH

Martin Amis

MONEY
A Suicide Note
A Penguin Ink Edition
Cover by Bert Krak
“'A brilliant and frightening novel.'”—Anthony Burgess.
Penguin 268 pp. 978-0-14-311904-3 $14.00
Also available: The Monocle Inferno and Other Visits to America 978-0-14-012719-5

Karin Altenberg

◆ ISLAND OF WINGS
“A heartbreaking tale, based on fact, about a minister and his restless wife sent to a remote island to save souls—perhaps at the cost of their own.”—The Chicago Tribune. “Haunting yet beautiful, dark yet poetic.”—Booklist.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312066-7 $15.00
A Chicago Tribune Best Book of the Year

Beryl Bainbridge

◆ EVERY MAN FOR HIMSELF
“A sleek, masterful Titanic novel.”—The New Yorker Book Bench.
Europa 208 pp. 978-160945-086-1 $16.00

THE GIRL IN THE POLKA DOT DRESS
Europa 208 pp. 978-1-60945-056-4 $15.00

Pat Barker

◆ REGENERATION
This first novel in the trilogy that also includes The Eye in the Door and Ghost Road. “A subtle, highly convincing blend of historical fact and imaginative reconstruction.”—The Atlantic. “Turns from the struggle for survival of northern England working-class folk to the struggle back to sanity by British officers unhinged by WWI trench warfare.”—Kirkus Reviews.
Plume 256 pp. 978-0-14-218069-4 $16.00
Available January 2014
Winner of the Guardian Fiction Prize

THE EYE IN THE DOOR
“Calls to mind such early moderns as Hemingway and Fitzgerald. Some of the most powerful antiwar literature in modern English fiction.”—The Boston Globe.
Plume 288 pp. 978-0-14-218061-7 $16.00
Available January 2014
Winner of the Guardian Fiction Prize

THE GHOST ROAD
“Combines gritty realism with a surprisingly imaginative use of symbols and leitmotifs.”—The Wall Street Journal.
Plume, 288 pp. 978-0-14-218060-0 $16.00
Available January 2014
Winner of the Booker Prize

Richard Beard

◆ LAZARUS IS DEAD
An ingeniously funny novel that disguises itself as biography, draws upon biblical sources, and recounts the story of a great friendship lost and regained. “Clever and original.”—The Financial Times. “[Beard’s] essayistic digressions temper the mythic luminosity of his subject, contributing to the poignancy of his imagined ‘biography.’”—The Times Literary Supplement.
Europa 272 pp. 978-1-60945-080-9 $16.00

Ben Brooks

◆ GROW UP
“Brilliantly captures 21st-century youth. Hilarious.”—The Times (UK). “A sharp and witty exploration of adolescent life....[Brooks] is able to deal with issues such as self-harm and suicide with a tenderness and sensitivity that one would have thought beyond his years.”—The Scotsman (UK).
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-312109-1 $15.00

Anthony Burgess

◆ EARTHLY POWERS
Europa 656 pp. 978-1-60945-084-7 $19.00

Sarah Butler

◆ TEN THINGS I’VE LEARNT ABOUT LOVE
A bold debut that examines the unlikely bond between a rootless daughter summoned home to her dying father’s bedside and a homeless man on a mission to find the child he’s never met but always loved. “Butler’s graceful debut explores life’s heartbreaks, unexpected family bonds, and the search for home....A satisfying tale.”—Booklist. “Thought- as well as emo- tion-provoking—sparkles with hope.”—The Independent (UK).
Penguin Press 320 pp. 978-1-59420-533-0 $26.95

Angela Carter

LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD, CINDERELLA, and Other Classic Fairy Tales of Charles Perrault
Introduction by Jack Zipes
Illustrations by Martin Ware
Ten beloved fairy tales, given new life by the one and only Angela Carter.
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-310536-7 $14.00

Angela Carter

THE BLOODY CHAMBER
and Other Stories
Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-017821-0 $14.00

A Penguin Ink Edition
Cover by Jon Manford
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-311904-3 $14.00

Yasmin CRAZTHER

SAFFRON KITCHEN
“Luminous....Spellbinding....Poignant. [This] story of love, family, exile and yearning is a marvelous addition to the literature about Iran and Iranian emigrés, and to fiction in general.”—Sheff Awareness.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-312724-7 $15.00

Roald Dahl

BOY: Tales of Childhood
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-008991-2 $13.00

CHARLIE AND THE CHOCOLATE FACTORY
Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Leo Grossman
Cover by Ivan Brunetti
Features the original interior art from the 1964 first edition.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-310633-3 $15.00

JAMES AND THE GIANT PEACH
50th Anniversary Edition
Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Aimee Bender
Cover by Jordan Crane
Features the original interior art from the 1961 first edition.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-310634-0 $15.00

MY UNCLE OSWALD
“A festival of bad taste that is at heart so innocent that we soon forgive it and enjoy our- selves.”—Christopher Lehmann-Haupt.
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-312299-6 $15.00

SKIN and Other Stories
“A succinct, darkly humorous anthology for teen readers.”—Amazon.com.
Puffin 224 pp. 978-0-14-131034-3 $8.99

SWITCH BITCH
“Somewhere this or the other side of pornog- raphy.”—The New Statesman (London).
Includes “The Visitor” and “Bitch,” featuring the exploits of the notorious Uncle Oswald, as well as “The Great Switcheroo” and “The Last Act.”
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-312228-9 $14.00
Also available: Ah, Sweet Mystery of Life 978-0-14-011847-6

Rosie Dastigir

◆ A SMALL FORTUNE
Riverhead 384 pp. 978-1-59463-151-1 $16.00
Stella Duffy

THE PURPLE SHROUD
A Novel of Empress Theodora

"Rich in dialogue, filled with fascinating details of sixth-century life in Asia Minor, Duffy’s novel offers an intimate portrayal of the calculating empress, who was an early feminist and a brilliant ruler." —Booklist.
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-312225-8 $15.00
Also available: Theodora: Actress, Empress, Where 978-0-14-319876-6

Bernardine Evaristo

BLONDE ROOTS

Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59448-434-6 $15.00
The Inaugural Orange Prize Youth Panel Winner
Also available: The Emperor’s Babe 978-0-14-200171-4

Helen Fielding

BRIDGET JONES’S DIARY

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-029847-5 $16.00
A Penguin Ink Edition
Cover by Tara McPherson
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-311713-1 $15.00
Also available: Bridget Jones: The Edge of Reason 978-0-14-029847-5, Cause Celeb 978-0-14-200022-9, Olivia Joules and the Overactive Imagination 978-0-14-303536-7

Jasper Fforde

THE WOMAN WHO DIED A LOT

A Thursday Next Novel

“Isn’t it lovely to read about people who are fanatical about their work? Jasper Fforde’s Thursday Next is one of those characters. So is Miss Wiggins, a bit more starchy, but equally interesting." —The Washington Post Book Review.
Penguin 976 pp. 978-0-14-303556-0 $16.00
Also available: Thursday Next: First Among Sequels 978-0-14-312051-3

Ken Follett

WINTER OF THE WORLD

Book Two of the Century Trilogy

NAL 976 pp. 978-0-451-41924-8 $25.00
Also available: The Fall of Giants: Book Two of the Century Trilogy 978-0-451-23257-1

THE PILLARS OF THE EARTH

Signet 992 pp. 978-0-451-16689-0 $7.99

WORLD WITHOUT END

“An amazingly well-researched, intricately plotted, richly detailed novel....Build[s] a comprehensive tapestry of medieval English life....Follett has complete mastery over his material.” —Booklist.
NAL 1,024 pp. 978-0-451-22499-6 $25.00
Signet 1,056 pp. 978-0-451-22837-1 $9.99
**Joanne Harris**

**CHOCOLAT**
“Suffused with lush detail and finely drawn interesting characters.” — *Philadelphia Inquirer.* Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-026220-0 $16.00

◆ **PEACHES FOR MONSIEUR LE CURÉ**
“Harris’s skill at vibrantly depicting the charm and eccentricity of rural French life is at the heart of this delightful novel.” — *Library Journal.* “Like Chocolat, this book is a feast for the senses.” — *Literary Review (UK).* Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-750978-9 $16.00

Peter Hobbs

◆ **IN THE ORCHARD, THE SWALLOWS**

Amanda Hodgkinson

◆ **22 BRITANNIA ROAD**

Nick Hornby

**JULIET, NAKED**

**AN EDUCATION: A Screenplay**

Jasent Jenkins

◆ **FIRELY**
Set over a few weeks in the early seventies, this sparkling novel depicts the twilight years of Noël Coward’s life.
Europa 156 pp. 978-1-60945-140-0 $15.00

Wendy Jones

◆ **THE THOUGHTS AND HAPPENINGS OF WILFRED PRICE, PURVEYOR OF SUPERIOR FUNERALS**
“A compassionate drama about a small, very tightly bound, ancient corner of the world.” — *The Guardian.* Europa 272 pp. 978-1-60945-185-1 $17.00

Available March 2014

**www.penguinspeakersbureau.com**
For all inquiries, including speakers’ fees and availability, call 212-366-2271 or e-mail speakersbureau@us.penguin.com

Chris Morgan Jones

◆ **THE JACKAL’S SHARE**

Paperback available February 2014 Also available: *The Silent Olgar* 978-0-14-312298-2

J. J. Kay

◆ **MOUNTAINS OF THE MOON**
A highly original novel about a young woman’s journey from shattered youth to self-discovery after a 10 year stint in a London prison. “Merciless, penetrating...If there are Stieg Larsson-like moments, they emerge from a prose style that owes more to William Faulkner and Cormac McCarthy.” — *The New York Times.* Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-312345-3 $16.00

Philip Kerr

◆ **BERLIN NOIR**
*March Violets, The Pale Criminal, A German Requiem*

◆ **A MAN WITHOUT BREATH**
A Bernie Gunther Novel
“The allure of these novels is that Bernie is such an interesting creation, a Chandelersque knight errant caught in insane historical roundings. What’s great about this series is the way Kerr has expanded his vision beyond the conventional crime novel.” — *John Powers, Fresh Air.* Putnam 448 pp. 978-0-399-16079-0 $26.95

Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-312513-6 $16.00

Available April 2014


Hari Kunzru

**TRANSMISSION**

Harun Karashi

**THE BUDDHA OF SUBURBIA**

John Lanchester

◆ **FRAGNANT HARBOR**
“An ambitious novel...succeeds in fusing the epic with the individual.” — *The New York Times.* Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-320337-4 $15.00

Author recipient of the E. M. Forster Award Also available: *Family Romance* 978-0-14-311295-2, *Mr. Phillips* 978-0-14-029863-9

Simon LeLic

◆ **THE FACILITY**
“With his fragile, sympathetic characters, LeLic has the same ability to make us look at the society we’re creating as John le Carré.” — *The Independent.* “Timely…Kafka meets Orwell in contemporary England.” — *The Herald Scotland.* Penguin 252 pp. 978-0-14-312068-1 $15.00 Also available: *A Thousand Cuts* 978-0-14-311861-9

Marina Lewycka

◆ **A SHORT HISTORY OF TRACTORS IN UKRAINIAN**
“An urgent and potent book in which the domestic insanity of misguided passion is played out against the tragic insanity of Ukrainian history.” — *Buffalo News.* Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-306367-4 $15.00

Orange Prize Finalist; Man Booker Prize Nominee Also available: *Strawberry Fields* 978-0-14-31355-3

John le Carré

◆ **A DELICATE TRUTH**
“One of our great writers of moral ambiguity, a tireless explorer of that darkly contradictory no-man’s land.” — *Los Angeles Times.* Viking 432 pp. 978-0-670-01489-7 $27.95

◆ **THE SPY WHO CAME IN FROM THE COLD**
The 50th-anniversary edition of the bestselling, devastating tale of duplicity and espionage that launched John le Carré’s career worldwide. "The best spy story I have ever read.” — *Graham Greene.* “Written...with a pitiless, elegant clarity...a first-rate thriller and more.” — *Time.* Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312475-7 $15.00

◆ **TINKER, TAILOR, SOLDIER, SPY**

Go to www.penguin.com
Penelope Lively

**HOW IT ALL BEGAN**


Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312264-7  $16.00

Also available: Consequences 978-0-14-311343-0, Making it Up 978-0-14-303744-2, The Photograph 978-0-14-200442-5, Family Album 978-0-14-311787-2

David Lodge

**A MAN OF PARTS**

“A smart, engaging novel” (The New York Times Book Review) that is a fascinating take on H. G. Wells. “As scintillating, engaging, and multidimensional as the man whose life and character it faithfully animates.”—The Atlantic.

Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-312299-8  $16.00

Chosen as a Best Book of the Year by The Washington Post and the San Francisco Chronicle


Charles Maclean

**THE WATCHER**


Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-312251-7  $15.00

Gautam Malkani

**LONDONSTANI**

“An astonishing, laugh-out-loud, first-person narrative about a 19-year-old Londoner who wants desperately to fit in with his Indian gangsta mates...Exceptional.”—Library Journal.

Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-311228-0  $19.00

A New York Times Book Review Editor’s Choice; Longlisted for the IMPAC Dublin Literary Award

Simon Mawer

**MENDEL’S DWARE**

Mawer’s novel about a dwarf geneticist struggling to unlock the secrets of heredity is a “grand scientific adventure and tragic love story combined” (The Philadelphia Inquirer).

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-028115-2  $16.00

Andrew Miller

**PURE**

“This smart reimagining of the groundwork just before France burst into flames is something to savor.”—The Washington Post. “Dazzling.”—The Guardian (UK).

Europea 334 pp. 978-1-60945-067-0  $17.00

Winner of the Costa Book of the Year Award

John Mortimer

**FOREVER RUMPOLE**

The Best of the Rumpole Stories

Introduction by Ann Mălărieu

The final Rumpole omnibus is “a volume sure to be treasured by both old fans and new” (Publishers Weekly, starred review). “Rumpole is one of the immortals of mystery fiction.”—San Francisco Chronicle.

Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-14-312214-2  $18.00

Also available: Clinging to the Wreckage 978-0-14-006860-3, Rumpole and the Primrose Path 978-0-14-200486-9, Rumpole and the Reign of Terror 978-0-14-311258-7, Rumpole Rests His Case 978-0-14-200487-6, Summer’s Lease 978-0-14-015827-4, The Third Rumpole Omnibus 978-0-14-025741-0, Rumpole and the Penge Bungalow Murders 978-0-14-303664-1, Rumpole Misbehaves 978-0-14-311411-6

Helen Oyeyemi

**BOY, SNOW, BIRD**

From the prize-winning author of Mr. Fox, the Snow White fairy tale brilliantly recast as a story of family secrets, race, beauty, and vanity.

Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59468-307-2  $27.95

Available March 2014

**MR. FOX**


Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-14-303743-3  $16.00

Winner of the Orange Prize; Anisfield-Wolf Book Award Winner; Shortlisted for the Man Booker Prize; A New York Times Top Ten Book of the Year

Also available: Changing My Mind 978-0-14-311795-7, The Book of Other People 978-0-14-30618-4

Iain Pears

**AN INSTANCE OF THE FINGERPOST**

“A murder mystery set in Oxford in the seventeenth century...a whopping good read.”—Newseum.

Riverhead 704 pp. 978-1-57322-795-7  $18.00

Also available: All the Dream of Scipio 978-1-57322-986-9, The Portrait 978-1-59448-175-8

Philip Pullman

**FAIRY TALES FROM THE BROTHERS GRIMM**

See page 115

Zadie Smith

**NW**

Set in northwest London, this tragicomic novel follows four locals as they try to make adult lives outside the council estate of their childhood. “[NW] is that rare thing, a book that is radical and passionate and real.”—The New York Times Book Review. “A triumph...As Smith threads together her characters’ inner and outer worlds, every sentence sings.”—The Guardian (London).

Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-312393-4  $16.00

A National Book Critics Circle Award Finalist

Named one of the Ten Best Books of the Year (The New York Times, Time, Slate) and a Best Book of the Year (The Wall Street Journal, GQ, The New Yorker)

**ON BEAUTY**

“A thoroughly original tale...A novel that is as affecting as it is entertaining, as provocative as it is humane.”—The New York Times. “A thing of beauty....Accomplished, substantive and penetrating.”—Los Angeles Times.

Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-303774-3  $16.00

Winner of the Orange Prize; Anisfield-Wolf Book Award Winner; Shortlisted for the Man Booker Prize; A New York Times Top Ten Book of the Year

Also available: Changing My Mind 978-0-14-311795-7, The Book of Other People 978-0-14-30618-4

Dan Rhodes

**MARRY ME**

“A scintillating collection of ultra-short stories...which made me laugh out loud.”—The Independent.

Europea 160 pp. 978-1-60945-181-3  $15.00

Available January 2014

Bruce Robinson

**THE PECULIAR MEMORIES OF THOMAS PENMAN**

“Never before has the painful, knotty journey to maturity been depicted with such gusto.”—The New York Times Book Review.

Overlook 288 pp. 978-1-4683-0330-8  $15.95

Salman Rushdie

See page 134

C. J. Sansom

**HEARTSTONE**

A Matthew Shardlake Tudor Mystery


Penguin 640 pp. 978-0-14-312065-0  $16.00

Also available: Dark Fire 978-0-14-303643-2, Dissolution 978-0-14-200430-2, Sovereign 978-0-14-311317-1, Winter in Madrid 978-0-14-311513-7, Revelation 978-0-14-311624-0
**A DARK REDEMPTION**
“This intriguing and well-written thriller is highly original...Sheres ventures into a part of London that crime fiction readers probably never see. A salutary read, highly recommend- ed.”—*Literary Review*
Europa 448 pp. 978-1-60945-117-2 $18.00

D. M. Thomas
**THE WHITE HOTEL**
“A thrilling, profound, heart-breaking, and exhilarating act of imagination. Thomas is one of our time's truly important writers.”—Scott Spencer.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-023173-1 $16.00

Menna van Praag
**THE HOUSE AT THE END OF HOPE STREET**
“Delightful and engaging...a celebration of feminine strength and accomplished women through the ages.”—*Booklist* (starred review).
Filled with a colorful cast of literary figures, including Virginia Woolf, Dorothy Parker, and Agatha Christie.
Viking 304 pp. 978-0-670-78463-9 $25.95
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-312494-8 $16.00
Paperback available April 2014

Salley Vickers
**THE CLEANER OF CHARTRES**
“With a deft hand, Vickers shows us the layers of human need—to be loved, accepted, and believed—and wraps it in a structure as intricate as the cathedral itself.”—*Booklist*. “A rich weave of loss and redemption spiked with Ms. Vickers’ irrepressible wit.”—*The Observer (UK).*
Viking 304 pp. 978-0-670-78567-9 $26.95
Also available: *Miss Garnet’s Angel* 978-0-14-218056-3

Sarah Waters
**THE LITTLE STRANGER**
“A ghost story as intelligent as it is stylish. Haunted by the spirits of Henry James and Edgar Allan Poe.”—*The Washington Post.*
Riverhead 528 pp. 978-1-59448-446-9 $16.00
Shortlisted for the Man Booker Prize

Simon Wroe
**CHOP CHOP**
Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-312383-4 $16.00
Longlisted for the Desmond Elliott Prize

Fay Weldon
**KEHUI**
“Takes in the lives of three generations of women and weaves haunting tales of Maori spirits in Weldon’s wonderfully wicked, highly readable way.”—*The Independent*. “A warmly exuberant metafiction.”—*The Guardian*.
Europa 256 pp. 978-1-60945-157-0 $16.00
Also available: *Chloé’s Crescent* 978-1-933372-79-2

Luke Williams
**THE ECHO CHAMBER**
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-312113-8 $16.00

Jacqueline Yallop
**OBEEDIENCE**
“An intensely imagined novel about one of the defining questions of the century just past: where and how we choose to draw the line between innocence and guilt, ignorance and complicity....Thought-provoking.”—Hilary Mantel.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-312067-4 $15.00

Jack Wolf
**THE TALE OF RAW HEAD AND BLOODY BONES**
Set in 1751, Wolf’s daring debut introduces us to Tristan Hart, a promising young physi-cian and a psychotic obsessed with pain. “Tristan Hart...is among the most striking and memorable anti-heroes to have appeared in recent British fiction.”—*The Times Literary Supplement*. “A lively, visceral tale...at times ravaging, revealing, and primeval...’tis a tale that will make you acutely aware of how mad-ness descends—and inexorably pull you into its clutches.”—*New York Journal of Books.*
Penguin 560 pp. 978-0-14-312382-8 $16.00

Benjamin Wood
**THE BELLWETHER REVIVALS**
Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-312383-4 $16.00

Adam Foulds
**THE BROKEN WORD**
“An impressive debut...written in gripping cinematic vignettes.”—*Financial Times*. “Shows triumphantly what a verse narrative can do.”—Christopher Reid
Penguin Poets 80 pp. 978-0-14-311809-1 $16.00
Winner of the Costa (Whitbread) Poetry Award
Winner of the Somerset Maugham Award
Also available: *The Quickening Maze* 978-0-14-311779-7
(see page 80)

A. E. Hausman
**A SHROPSHIRE LAD and Other Poems**
New Introduction by Nick Laird
Brings together *A Shropshire Lad* and *Last Poems*, along with many posthumous selections and three translations of extracts from Aeschylus, Sophocles, and Euripides.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-042474-4 $16.00

D. H. Lawrence
**COMPLETE POEMS**
Collected, Edited, with an Introduction and Notes by Vivian deSola Pinto and F. Warren Roberts
The definitive collection of Lawrence’s poetry, including uncollected works, an appendix of juvenilia, and all of Lawrence’s critical introduc-tions to his poems. Glossary, index.
Penguin Classics 1,088 pp. 978-0-14-018657-4 $30.00

**SELECTED POEMS**
Edited with an Introduction by James Fenton
Christopher Ricks, series editor
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-042458-4 $16.00

Phillis Levin, editor
**THE PENGUIN BOOK OF THE SONNET**
500 Years of a Classic Tradition in English
See page 136

John Osborne
**LOOK BACK IN ANGER**
Penguin Plays 96 pp. 978-0-14-048175-4 $12.00

George Bernard Shaw
See page 85

George Walter, editor
**THE PENGUIN BOOK OF FIRST WORLD WAR POETRY**
See page 139

---

D. M. Thomas
**THE WHITE HOTEL**
“Chilling and exhilarating...Azych and a psycho-chic obsessed with pain. ‘Tristan Hart...is among the most striking and memorable anti-heroes to have appeared in recent British fiction.’–The Times Literary Supplement.

**THE TALE OF RAW HEAD AND BLOODY BONES**
Set in 1751, Wolf’s daring debut introduces us to Tristan Hart, a promising young physi-cian and a psychotic obsessed with pain. ‘Tristan Hart...is among the most striking and memorable anti-heroes to have appeared in recent British fiction.’–The Times Literary Supplement.

**THE BROKEN WORD**
“An impressive debut...written in gripping cinematic vignettes.”–Financial Times. “Shows triumphantly what a verse narrative can do.”–Christopher Reid

**A SHROPSHIRE LAD and Other Poems**
New Introduction by Nick Laird
Brings together *A Shropshire Lad* and *Last Poems*, along with many posthumous selections and three translations of extracts from Aeschylus, Sophocles, and Euripides.

**COMPLETE POEMS**
Collected, Edited, with an Introduction and Notes by Vivian deSola Pinto and F. Warren Roberts
The definitive collection of Lawrence’s poetry, including uncollected works, an appendix of juvenilia, and all of Lawrence’s critical introduc-tions to his poems. Glossary, index.

**SELECTED POEMS**
Edited with an Introduction by James Fenton
Christopher Ricks, series editor

**THE PENGUIN BOOK OF THE SONNET**
500 Years of a Classic Tradition in English

**LOOK BACK IN ANGER**
Penguin Plays 96 pp.

**THE PENGUIN BOOK OF FIRST WORLD WAR POETRY**

---

**Join Penguin Group (USA) Inc’s College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See insert for more information or go to www.penguin.com/facinfo**

**Sign up for the Penguin Classics Newsletter, to get all the latest information on new books for your courses.**
http://us.penguin.com/newsletters

---

**20TH- & 21ST-CENTURY BRITISH POETRY & DRAMA**

---

**Denotes new or forthcoming title**

---

**Literature from Great Britain and Ireland**
20TH- & 21ST-CENTURY SCOTTISH

J. M. Barrie

PETER PAN
Peter and Wendy and
Peter Pan in Kensington Gardens
Introduction and Notes by Jack Zipes
Reproduces original illustrations from the first edition.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-243793-3 $10.00

PETER PAN
Afterword by Alison Lurie
Illustrated by Sergio Martinez
The complete unabridged text accompanied by fifty full-color paintings by Scott Gustafson.
Signet Classics 208 pp. 978-0-451-52088-3 $4.95

John Buchan

THE STRANGE ADVENTURES OF MR. ANDREW HAWTHORN
and Other Stories
Edited with an Introduction by Giles Foden
A new selection of short stories by “the prince of thriller writers” (The Times, London).
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-144242-6 $16.00

THE THIRTY-NINE STEPS
Edited with an Introduction by John Keegan
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-144117-7 $11.00

Robert Crawford and Mick Imlah, editors

THE PENGUIN BOOK OF SCOTTISH VERSE
Introduction by the editors
This definitive guide extends from the sixth century to the end of the twentieth.
Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-042466-9 $20.00

Lewis Grassic Gibbon

SUNSET SONG
Introduction by Ali Smith
Notes by William K. Malcolm
The first volume in Gibbon’s revered trilogy, A Scot’s Quart. “His three great novels have the impetus and music of mountain burns in full spate.”—The Observer (London).
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-119840-9 $16.00

James Hogg

THE PRIVATE MEMOIRS AND CONFESSIONS OF A JUSTIFIED SINNER
Edited with an Introduction by Karl Miller
Also includes the short stories “Marion’s Jack” and “John Gray O’Middlehollm.”
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-144153-5 $12.00

Kerry Hudson

TONY HOGAN BOUGHT ME AN ICE-CREAM FLOAT BEFORE I STOLE MY MA
Penguin 222 pp. 978-0-14-312246-1 $15.00 Shortlisted for the Guardian First Book Award and the Saltire Scottish First Book of the Year Available February 2014

R. D. Laing

THE DIVIDED SELF
An Existential Study in Sanity and Madness
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-013537-4 $16.00

Stef Penney

THE INVISIBLE ONES
Berkeley 416 pp. 978-0-425-25321-2 $16.00

20TH- & 21ST-CENTURY IRISH

Sebastian Barry

ON CANAAN’S SIDE
“Barry [is] the greatest prose writer in Irish letters—which by definition makes him the greatest writer of prose in the English language.”—Allen Barra, The Daily Beast “Must Reads.” “The play of history as it most intimately affects individual human lives...is on exquisitely touching display.”—The Philadelphia Inquirer.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-312218-0 $15.00 Longlisted for the Man Booker Prize

THE SECRET SCRIPTURE
 “[Barry writes] in a language of surpassing beauty...It is like a song, with all the pulses of the Irish language.”—The New York Times.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-311569-4 $15.00 Shortlisted for the Man Booker Prize; Winner of the Costa Book Award

A LONG LONG WAY
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-303509-1 $16.00 Shortlisted for the Man Booker Prize
Also available: Annie Dineen 978-0-14-200287-2, The Whirlabouts of Eneas McNulty 978-0-14-028018-0

Maure Binchy

ECHOES

Erskine Childers

THE RIDDLE OF THE SANDS
A Record of Secret Service
New Introduction by Erskine C. Childers
“The first modern thriller.”—The Times (UK). Features a new introduction by the author’s great-grandson.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-310632-6 $15.00

Lord Dunsany

IN THE LAND OF TIME
and Other Fantasy Tales
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by S. T. Joshi
The first annotated edition of the Irish master of fantasy, “who imagined colors, ceremonies and incredible processions that never passed before the eyes of Poe or of De Quincey” (W. B. Yeats).
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-243776-6 $16.00

Ben Forkner and Patrick Sanway, S.J., editors
MODERN IRISH SHORT STORIES
Preface by Anthony Burgess
Penguin 560 pp. 978-0-14-024699-5 $22.00

Tana French

BROKEN HARBOR
Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-312339-4 $16.00

IN THE WOODS
Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-313492-9 $16.00 Edgar Award for Best First Novel; IVCA Clarion Award for Best Fiction; Macavity Award for Best First Mystery; Barry Award for Best First Novel; Los Angeles Times Book Award Finalist; Irish Times Book Award Finalist Also available: The Likeness 978-0-14-311562-5, Faithful Place 978-0-14-311949-4

Derrort Healy

LONG TIME, NO SEE
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-312433-9 $16.00

James Joyce

DUBLINERS
Penguin Classics Deluxe Edition
Edited with an Introduction & Notes by Terence Brown
Foreword by Colum McCann
Cover by Roman Muradov
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310745-3 $17.00 Available May 2014

Introduction and Notes by Terence Brown
This collection of fifteen stories constitutes the only definitive text authorized by the Joyce estate. It has been collated from all known proofs, manuscripts, and impressions of Dubliners to reflect and restore Joyce’s wishes and intentions. Extensive notes fill in the rich network of local and historical references.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-018647-5 $11.00

Introduction by Edna O’Brien
Afterword by Malachy McCourt
Based on the authoritative text, which has all of the author’s textual instructions.

Viking Critical Library Edition
See page 15

A PORTRAIT OF THE ARTIST AS A YOUNG MAN
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Seamus Deane
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-243734-4 $11.00

Introduction by Hugh Kenner
Afterword by Langdon Hammer
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-53015-8 $4.95
James Joyce
FINNEGANS WAKE
Introduction by John Bishop
“A great comic vision, one of the few books of the world that can make us laugh aloud on nearly every page.” — Anthony Burgess. Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-118126-4 $22.00

THE PORTABLE JAMES JOYCE
Edited by Harry Levin
Includes Dubliners, A Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man, Exiles, and Collected Poems complete, as well as selections from Ulysses and Finnegans Wake.
Penguin 768 pp. 978-0-14-015030-8 $20.00

Edna O’Brien
JAMES JOYCE
See page 145

Gene Kerrigan
◆ DUBLIN TIMES IN THE CITY
“Muscular writing, smart and self-deprecating humor, terrific dialogue and an engrossing portrayal of the sights and sounds of Dublin noir.” — The Times (London).
Europa 320 pp. 978-1-60945-144-8 $17.00

◆ THE RAGE
“With a dexterous use of language married to masterful plotting, Kerrigan has something of James Joyce’s ability in conjuring up a vivid Dublin—but this modern city is very different than the one Leopold Bloom wandered through.” — The Independent (UK).
Europa 336 pp. 978-1-60945-092-2 $17.00
Finalist for the 2012 CWA Gold Dagger Award for Best Crime Novel of the Year
Also available: The Midnight Choir 978-1-93337-226-6, Little Criminals 978-1-93337-243-3

John McGahern
THE DARK
The infamously banned 1965 novel by “arguably the most important Irish novelist since Samuel Beckett.” (The Guardian).
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-027795-1 $14.00
Winner of the Irish Times Literary Award
Also available: Amongst Women 978-0-14-009255-4, High Ground 978-0-14-017708-4, The Pornographer 978-0-14-027796-8

Brian Moore
BLACK ROBE
Out of a conflict between the French colonists and the Native Americans, Brian Moore has fashioned an extraordinary novel.
Plume 256 pp. 978-0-452-27865-3 $16.00

Brendan O’Carroll
THE MAMMY
“O’Carroll spins warm, funny growing-up stories filled with comic misunderstandings and knockabout farce...A light-hearted tale of working-class life.” — Boston Herald.
Plume 176 pp. 978-0-452-28103-5 $14.00

Ernest Shackleton
SOUTH: THE ENDURANCE EXPEDITION
Introduction by Fergus Fleming
“One of the most harrowing survival stories of all time.” — Sebastian Junger. Features an 8-page insert of Frank Hurley’s famous photographs.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-243779-7 $15.00

George Bernard Shaw
ANDROCLES AND THE LION
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-045013-2 $11.00

ARMS AND THE MAN
Introduction by Rodelle Weintrab
Features the definitive text.
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-303976-1 $12.00

CANDIDA
Introduction by Peter Gahan
Features the definitive text.
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-303978-5 $12.00

CAESAR AND CLEOPATRA
Introduction by Stanley Weintrab
Features the definitive text.
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-303977-8 $11.00

HEARTBREAK HOUSE
Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by David Hare
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-043787-4 $11.00

MAN AND SUPERMAN
Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by Stanley Weintrab
Don Juan becomes “the quarry instead of the huntsman.”
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-043788-1 $13.00

MAJOR BARBARA
Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by Margery Morgan
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-043790-4 $11.00

PLAYS PLEASANT
Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by W. J. Mc Cormack
The definitive text of the four comedies Arms and the Man, Candida, You Never Can Tell, and The Man of Destiny, Chronology, cast lists, and a list of Shaw’s principal works.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-043794-2 $14.00

George Bernard Shaw
PLAYS UNPLEASANT
Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by David Edgar
Includes Widowers’ Houses, The Philanderer, and Mrs. Warren’s Profession.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-034793-5 $13.00

PYGMALION
Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by Nicholas Grene
Includes Shaw’s own preface and “sequel.”
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-134950-1 $10.00

SAINT JOAN
Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by Joly Wood
Includes “On Playing Joan” by Imogen Stubbs.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-035791-1 $13.00

THREE PLAYS FOR PURITANS
Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by Michael Billington
Includes Caesar and Cleopatra, Captain Brassbound’s Conversion, and The Devil’s Disciple.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-034792-8 $14.00

PLAYS
Mrs. Warren’s Profession, Arms and the Man, Candida, Man and Superman
Introduction by Eric Bentley
Aftersword by Norman Lloyd
Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-52944-2 $7.95

George Bernard Shaw and Alan Jay Lerner
PYGMALION and MY FAIR LADY
50th Anniversary Edition
Introduction by Richard H. Goldstone
Signet Classics 240 pp. 978-0-451-53009-7 $5.95

J. M. Synge
THE ARAN ISLANDS
Edited with an Introduction by Tim Robinson
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-018432-7 $15.00

J. M. Synge, W. B. Yeats, and Sean O’Casey
THE PLAYBOY OF THE WESTERN WORLD and Two Other Irish Plays
Also contains Yeats’s The Countess Cathleen (1892) and O’Casey’s Cock-a-doodle Dandy (1949).
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-018878-3 $11.00

William Trevor
FELICIA’S JOURNEY
“Trevor shows just how wise and wry and funny and morally astute an observer of the human comedy he is.” — The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-025360-3 $15.00
Winner of the Whitbread Novel Award

SELECTED STORIES
Includes all of Trevor’s short fiction published since The Collected Stories (1992).
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-311596-0 $18.00

GEORGE BERNARD SHAW
PLAYS UNPLEASANT
Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by David Edgar
Includes Widowers’ Houses, The Philanderer, and Mrs. Warren’s Profession.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-034793-5 $13.00

GEORGE BERNARD SHAW
PLAYS FOR PURITANS
Edited by Dan H. Laurence
Introduction by Michael Billington
Includes Caesar and Cleopatra, Captain Brassbound’s Conversion, and The Devil’s Disciple.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-034792-8 $14.00

GEORGE BERNARD SHAW
PLAYS
Mrs. Warren’s Profession, Arms and the Man, Candida, Man and Superman
Introduction by Eric Bentley
Aftersword by Norman Lloyd
Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-52944-2 $7.95

J. M. SYNGE
THE ARAN ISLANDS
Edited with an Introduction by Tim Robinson
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-018432-7 $15.00

J. M. SYNGE, W. B. YEATS, AND SEAN O’CASEY
THE PLAYBOY OF THE WESTERN WORLD AND TWO OTHER IRISH PLAYS
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-018878-3 $11.00

WILLIAM TREVOR
FELICIA’S JOURNEY
“Trevor shows just how wise and wry and funny and morally astute an observer of the human comedy he is.” —The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-025360-3 $15.00
Winner of the Whitbread Novel Award

GEORGE BERNARD SHAW
THE MYSTERY OF MERCY CLOSE
A Walsh Sister Novel
“‘Clever and funny as it is...there is a poignant and serious portrayal of a mind battling with darkness.’ — Sunday Times (UK). ‘Spiky, thrilling, funny and moving.’ — The Irish Times.
Viking 352 pp. 978-0-670-02524-4 $26.95
Plume 400 pp. 978-0-14-218079-2 $16.00
Paperback available April 2014

EDDIE LENIHAN AND CAROLYN ECE GREEN
MEETING THE OTHER CROWD
The Fairy Stories of Hidden Ireland
“Powerful, sometimes disturbing lore...A major contribution to its field.” — Booklist.
Tarcher 352 pp. 978-1-58542-307-1 $15.95

Denotes new or forthcoming title
**LITERATURE FROM OTHER ENGLISH-LANGUAGE COUNTRIES**

### CANADA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Edition Details</th>
<th>Publisher</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Grant Allen</td>
<td><strong>AN AFRICAN MILLIONAIRE</strong> Introduction by Gary Happenstand</td>
<td>272 pp. 978-0-14-310657-9</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>$15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurinder Basran</td>
<td><strong>EVERYTHING WAS GOOD-BYE</strong></td>
<td>272 pp. 978-0-14-318681-6</td>
<td>Pintail</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randy Boyagoda</td>
<td><strong>BEGGAR’S FEAST</strong></td>
<td>272 pp. 978-0-14-318681-6</td>
<td>Pintail</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will Ferguson</td>
<td><strong>419</strong></td>
<td>432 pp. 978-0-14-318872-8</td>
<td>Pintail</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Boyden</td>
<td><strong>THREE DAY ROAD</strong></td>
<td>320 pp. 978-0-670-06658-2</td>
<td>Pintail</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ZZuzsi Gartner</td>
<td><strong>BETTER LIVING THROUGH PLASTIC EXPLOSIONS</strong></td>
<td>224 pp. 978-0-670-06692-6</td>
<td>Pintail</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camilla Gibb</td>
<td><strong>THE BEAUTY OF HUMANITY MOVEMENT</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guy Gavriel Kay</td>
<td><strong>BEYOND THIS DARK HOUSE: Poems</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas King</td>
<td><strong>MEDICINE RIVER</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alberto Manguel</td>
<td><strong>ALL MEN ARE LIARS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. M. Montgomery</td>
<td><strong>ANNE OF GREEN GABLES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### LITERATURE FROM OTHER ENGLISH-LANGUAGE COUNTRIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Edition Details</th>
<th>Publisher</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>FIFTH BUSINESS</strong> Introduction by Gail Godwin</td>
<td>816 pp. 978-0-14-015910-3</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>$25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>THE SALTERTON TRILOGY</strong> Leaven of Malice, A Mixture of Frailties, Tempest-Tost</td>
<td>816 pp. 978-0-14-015910-3</td>
<td>Penguin Classics</td>
<td>$25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>EVERYTHING WAS GOOD-BYE</strong></td>
<td>272 pp. 978-0-14-318681-6</td>
<td>Pintail</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>BEGGAR’S FEAST</strong></td>
<td>272 pp. 978-0-14-318681-6</td>
<td>Pintail</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>419</strong></td>
<td>432 pp. 978-0-14-318872-8</td>
<td>Pintail</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>THREE DAY ROAD</strong></td>
<td>320 pp. 978-0-670-06658-2</td>
<td>Pintail</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>BETTER LIVING THROUGH PLASTIC EXPLOSIONS</strong></td>
<td>224 pp. 978-0-670-06692-6</td>
<td>Pintail</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*All prices are approximate and subject to change.*
THE CAT
A profound and heart-wrenching story that captures the essence of grief and hope in the midst of tragedy by an award-winning author, "a shrewd and compassionate storyteller" (Sunday Herald, UK).
Pintail 240 pp. 978-0-14-318645-8 $16.00

Carole Shields
THE STONE DIARIES Deluxe Edition
Introduction by Penelope Lively
"Bittersweet, beautifully written...deliciously unclassifiable, blatantly intelligent and subtly subversive." —San Francisco Chronicle.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310569-3 $16.00
Winner of the Pulitzer Prize, the National Book Critics Circle Award, and the Governor General’s Literary Award; Shortlisted for the Booker
Also available: The Box Garden 978-0-14-008922-6, The Reasons I Won’t Be Coming 978-0-14-312243-2 $15.00

Dianne Warren
JULIET IN AUGUST
Berkley 384 pp. 978-0-425-26100-2 $16.00
Winner of the Governor General’s Award for Fiction (under the title Cool Water)
Available March 2014

Michael Winter
MINISTER WITHOUT PORTFOLIO
Pintail 336 pp. 978-0-14-318781-3 $16.00

AUSTRALIA & NEW ZEALAND

Azhar Abidi
THE HOUSE OF BILQIS
Offers a powerful and nuanced portrait of Pakistan in the modern era. “Elocutively depicts Pakistan’s descent into brutality with protagonists who struggle to determine what is most sacred.” —Publishers Weekly.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311657-8 $16.00

Max Barry
LEXICON
“A dark, dystopic grabber in which words are treated as weapons, and the villainous types have literary figures’ names. Plath, Yeats, Eliot and Woolf all figure in this ambitious, linguistics-minded work of futuroism.” —The New York Times. “[A] speedy, clever, dialogue-rich thriller.” —Salon.
Penguin Press 384 pp. 978-1-59448-223-6, $26.95

Guy Boothby
A PRINCE OF SWINDLERS
Introduction by Gary Hoppenstand
First published in 1900, this tale introduces Simon Carne, a gentle thief predating both E. W. Hornung’s A. J. Raffles and Maurice Leblanc’s Arsène Lupin.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-310722-4 $15.00

Nicholas Edlin
THE WIDOW’S DAUGHTER
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-312882-7 $15.00

Miles Franklin
MY BRILLIANT CAREER
Introduction by Sandra Gilbert
The fierce irreverent novel of aspiration and rebellion that is both a cornerstone of Australian literature and a feminist classic.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-310505-3 $16.00

Shirley Hazzard
THE TRANSPORT OF VENUS
Hazzard’s story of two orphaned sisters who leave Australia to start a new life in post-war England is “engrossing, masterly...combines the satisfaction of a family saga...with a highly structured Greek tragedy.” (The New York Times Book Review).
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-301747-0 $16.00
Winner of a National Book Critics Circle Award

Lian Hearn
ACROSS THE NIGHTINGALE FLOOR
Tales of the Otori, Book One
Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-57322-332-6, $15.00
Also available: Grass of His Pillow (Book Two) 978-1-59448-003-4, Brilliance of the Moon (Book Three) 978-1-59448-086-7, The Harsh Cry of the Heron 978-1-59448-257-1, Heaven’s Net Is Wide 978-1-59448-332-5

Keri Hulme
THE BONE PEOPLE
“Remarkably, wondrously great.” —Alice Walker.
Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-008922-6 $16.00
Winner of the Booker Prize
A Penguin Ink Edition
Cover by Pepa Heller
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-311645-5 $16.00

Julia Leigh
DISQUIET
“A powerful and disquieting novella.” —J. M. Coetzee.
Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-311650-9 $13.00
Also available: The Hunter 978-0-14-200002-1

Zane Lovitt
THE MIDNIGHT PROMISE
“Lovitt is sure-handed in sketching characters, and he laces Don’s cases with sardonic humor and prodigious bits of human frailty.” —Booklist.
Europa 276 pp. 978-1-60945-133-2 $16.00

Mary-Rose MacColl
IN FALLING SNOW
“A powerful and beautifully written book” (Culture Street) interweaving stories set during World War I and 1970s Australia, “Evocative...intriguing...gripping.” —Australian Bookseller and Publisher.
Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-312392-7 $16.00

Katherine Mansfield
THE GARDEN PARTY and Other Stories
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Lorna Sage
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-144180-1 $15.00

Na’ijaf Mazari, with Robert Hillman
THE HONEY THIEF
See page 129

Linda Olsson
ASTRID & VERONIKA
Recounts the friendship that develops between a young writer from New Zealand and her older, reclusive neighbor in a small Swedish village. “A dreamlike evocation of the power of friendship.” —Mary McCarty Morris.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-303807-8 $15.00
Shortlisted for the Commonwealth Writers Prize

Elliot Perlman
THE STREET SWEEPER
“Perlman is a consummate storyteller...This stunning novel works, and matters, because of the expert way Perlman has recorded both the agonized howl of the past and plain-tive echoes of the present.” —San Francisco Chronicle.
Riverhead 640 pp. 978-1-59448-619-7 $17.00
Also available: The Reasons I Won’t Be Coming 978-1-59448-223-6, Three Dollars 978-1-59448-238-0, Seven Types of Ambiguity 978-1-59448-143-7

Alice Pung
UNPOLISHED GEM
My Mother, My Grandmother, and Me
“A fascinating book about the place that is known only by the second-generation immigrant—the place between.” —Karen Joy Fowler.
Flume 304 pp. 978-0-452-29000-6 $16.00
Christos Tsiolkas
THE SLAP
“Tsiolkas is a hard-edged, powerful writer. ...The novel transcends both suburban Melbourne and the Australian continent, leaving us exhausted but gasping with admiration.” —Washington Post. “Radiates with vitality as it depicts the messy complications of family life.” —Booklist.
Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-311714-8 $15.00
Winner of the Commonwealth Writers’ Prize
Winner of the Australian Literary Library Gold Medal
Winner of the Victoria Premier’s Literary Award
Longlisted for the Man Booker Prize

Patrick White
THE VIVISECTOR
Introduction by J. M. Coetzee
“One of the great magicians of fiction...White’s scope is vast and his invention endless.” —The Observer (London).
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-310567-1 $18.00

AFRICA

Chinua Achebe
◆ THERE WAS A COUNTRY
A Personal History of Biafra
See page 140

Pius Adesanmi
◆ YOU’RE NOT A COUNTRY, AFRICA
A Personal History of the African Present
Penguin African Writers Series
In this ground-breaking collection of essays, the author tries to unravel what Africa means to him as an African and to all those who inhabit this continent of extremes. 256 pp. Penguin South Africa 978-0-14-352754-1 $18.95

Ellen Barada-Aaku
◆ PATCHWORK
Penguin African Writers Series
An emotive tale about a young girl’s attempts to come to terms with her own identity and fashion a future for herself from the patchwork of the life she was born into. 224 pp. Penguin South Africa 978-0-14-352753-4 $18.95

J. M. Coetzee
◆ THE CHILDHOOD OF JESUS
Viking 240 pp. 978-0-670-01465-1 $26.95

◆ SCENES FROM PROVINCIAL LIFE
Boyhood; Youth; Summertime
The Nobel Prize–winning author’s trilogy of fictionalized memoirs—now available in one volume for the first time.
Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-242255-7 $20.00

BOYHOOD: Scenes from Provincial Life I
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-026566-8 $14.00
A National Book Award Critics Circle Award nominee, a New York Times Notable Book, A San Francisco Chronicle Best Book of the Year

YOUTH: Scenes from Provincial Life II
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-020020-1 $14.00
A New York Times Notable Book

SUMMERTIME: Scenes from a Provincial Life III
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311845-9 $15.00
Finalist for the Man Booker Prize

DIARY OF A BAD YEAR
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-311448-2 $14.00
A New York Times Notable Book

ELIZABETH COSTELLO
Coetzee portrays a distinguished and aging Australian novelist whose life is revealed through an ingenious series of formal addresses.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-200481-4 $15.00
A New York Times Notable Book

AGE OF IRON
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-027565-0 $14.00

DISGRACE
“A brilliant commentary on the nature and balance of power in his homeland...by a writer at the top of his form.” —Time. “A lament for the soul of a century.” —The New Yorker.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-029640-2 $15.00
Winner of the Man Booker Prize; Named Best Novel Published in the British Commonwealth 1980–2005

DUSKLANDS
In this pair of novellas, taking place in Vietnam in 1870 and Africa in 1760, Coetzee charts the nature of colonization as it seeks to absorb the wilds into the Western dusklanks.
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-024177-8 $13.00

FOE
“A bold, imaginative rethinking of our deserted-island and Eden myths.” —San Francisco Chronicle.
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-009623-4 $14.00

THE MASTER OF PETERSBURG
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-208310-5 $16.00

IN THE HEART OF THE COUNTRY
In prose as feverishly rich as Faulkner’s, Coetzee has turned the family romance into a mirror of the colonial experience. “A realistic fable, at once stark, exciting, and economical.” —The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-006228-1 $14.00

LIFE & TIMES OF MICHAEL K
In a South Africa torn by war, Michael K takes his ailing mother back to her rural home. On the way she dies, leaving him alone in an anarchic world of brutal roving armies. “A major work of crystalline intensity.” —Los Angeles Times.
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-007448-2 $14.00
Winner of the Man Booker Prize

WAITING FOR THE BARBARIANS
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-006110-9 $14.00
A Penguin Ink Edition
Cover by Chris Conn
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-311692-9 $15.00
Also available: The Nobel Lecture in Literature, 2003 978-0-14-303453-7

INNER WORKINGS
Literary Essays 2000–2005
See page 148

STRANGER SHORES: Literary Essays
See page 148

Paul Auster and J. M. Coetzee
See page 144
Simi Bedford
YORUBA GIRL DANCING
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-023293-6 $14.00

Stephen Belcher, editor
AFRICAN MYTHS OF ORIGIN
Stories span the centuries and range across the entire continent. Includes individual prefixes to each section, putting the stories in their geographical and social context; maps; further reading; an index of people, places, and themes.
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-049445-7 $17.00

Mia Couto
◆ THE BLIND FISHERMAN
Penguin African Writers Series
A compilation of the author’s early short stories, drawn from Voices Made Night (1990) and
Every Man is a Race (1994). 248 pp.
Penguin South Africa 978-0-14-302692-1 $17.95

Quobna Ottobah Cugoano
THOUGHTS AND SENTIMENTS ON THE EVIL OF SLAVERY and Other Writings
See page 63

Ruth First
117 DAYS
Introduction by Angela Y. Davis
An unforgettable account of defiance against political terror by one of South Africa’s pioneering anti-apartheid activists.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-301574-9 $14.00

J. Percy FitzPatrick
◆ JOCK OF THE BUSHVELD
A tribute to the life of the 1880s in the outposts of the agrarian Transvaal, this complete edition includes for the first time the author’s “Postscript” and “The Creed of Jock.” 416 pp.
Penguin South Africa 978-0-14-318550-5 $20.00

Alexandra Fuller
COCKTAIL HOUR UNDER THE TREE OF FORGETFULNESS
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-312134-3 $15.00
A New York Times Notable Book

SCRIBBLING THE CAT
Travels with an African Soldier
“Searing, at times intoxicating...Fuller can flat out write, and her rousing portrayals of the African landscape and the people and creatures that inhabit it...rise to the level of lyricism.”—The Washington Post. B/w photos.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-303501-5 $16.00
Winner of the Lettre Ulysses Award
ALA/Booklist Editors’ Choice
Also available: The Legend of Colton H. Bryant (see page 146)

David Galgut
IN A STRANGE ROOM
“Written in sparse, controlled prose, these stories have a powerful cumulative effect that is on one level hard and comforting, yet somehow also tender and humane.”—The New York Times Book Review.
Europa 224 pp. 978-1-609450-11-3 $15.00
Booker Prize Finalist

Nadine Gordimer
LIFE TIMES
“Superb...a series of masterfully drawn glimpses into the storymaking art of one of Africa’s great modern literary geniuses.”—Alan Cheuse, NPR.
Penguin 560 pp. 978-0-14-311983-8 $18.00

JULY’S PEOPLE
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-006140-6 $15.00

THE PICKUP
“A masterpiece of creative empathy...a gripping tale of contemporary anguish and unexpected desire...opens the Arab world to unusually nuanced perception.”—Edward Said, The Times Literary Supplement.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-200142-4 $15.00

Bessie Head
◆ A QUESTION OF POWER
Penguin African Writers Series
In this semi-autobiographical novel, Head tracks the protagonist Elizabeth’s struggle to emerge from the oppressive social situation in which she finds herself in Botswana. 200 pp.
Penguin South Africa 978-0-14-328488-7 $17.95

Ian Holding
OF BEASTS AND BEINGS
“A thought-provoking study of the dehumanizing effects of racial violence and oppression.”—The Guardian.
Tonga/Europa 224 pp. 978-1-60945-054-0 $15.00

Elspeth Huxley
THE FLAME TREES OF THIKA
Memories of an African Childhood
Penguin Classics 280 pp. 978-0-14-118378-7 $16.00

Hundreds of titles now back in print!
For more information on available titles in Penguin’s Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at
www.penguin.com/academic

◆ Denotes new or forthcoming title
Yejide Kilanko  
**DAUGHTERS WHO WALK THIS PATH**

“Kilanko’s courageous characters reveal how young women bear their coming-of-age, and then they learn to tell.” —Kim Echlin, author of *The Disappearance of retrograde year girl’s coming of age in contemporary Nigeria.*

Pintail 352 pp. 978-0-14-318643-4  $16.00

Sheila Kohler  
**BECOMING JANE EYRE**

“Moves with assured ease between fiction and biography, between the inner life of Charlotte Brontë as she composes *Jane Eyre* and the comedic of professional rivalry among the three Brontë sisters.” —J.M. Coetzee.

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-311957-9  $15.00

**THE BAY OF FOXES**

“A truly fascinating context for a Ripley-esque novel—Kohler’s take is terrifically intriguing.” —Kate Marshall, University of Notre Dame. "Confirms Sheila Kohler’s place as a master of the novel.” —A. M. Homes.

Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-312101-5  $15.00

Dambudzo Marechera  
**BLACK SUNLIGHT**

*Penguin African Writers Series*

In the author’s second experimental novel, he parodies African nationalist and racial identifications as part of an argument that notions of an ‘essential African identity’ were often invoked to authorize a number of totalitarian regimes across Africa. 144 pp.

Penguin South Africa 978-0-14-302620-4  $17.95

Lilia Momplé  
**NEIGHBOURS: The Story of a Murder**

*Penguin African Writers Series*

Skillfully weaving together present events and age-old traditions through narrative “snapshots,” this novel offers insight into the consequences of Mozambique’s complex history. 144 pp.

Penguin South Africa 978-0-14-302621-1  $17.95

Es'kia Mphahlele  
**DOWN SECOND AVENUE**

*Foreword by Ngũgĩ wa Thiong’o*

“Reading this memoir reunites us with the spirit of Mphahlele, the exile, who never stopped dreaming of a home for all.” —Ngũgĩ wa Thiong’o, from the Foreword. “If Nelson Mandela is our political star, Mphahlele was his literary equivalent.” —The Star.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-310679-1  $16.00

**IN CORNER B**

*Introduction by Peter N. Thynsma*

The quintessential story collection from “the most important black South African writer of the present age” (George Moore). “It is only in Mphahlele’s vision that the other side of the picture of everyday life in South Africa emerges...For Mphahlele, it is the whites who are peripheral, even if they do have all the power.” —The Times Literary Supplement.

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-310602-9  $15.00

Steven Otter  
**KHYELITSHA**

This memoir covers the journey of a white South African into a Cape Town township notorious among outsiders as the dwelling place of poverty, disease, and crime. 280 pp.

Penguin South Africa 978-0-14-302547-4  $18.50

Sol T. Plaatje  
**MHUDI**

The first full-length novel in English by a black South African writer of the present age” (George Moore). “It is only in Mphahlele’s vision that the other side of the picture of everyday life in South Africa emerges...For Mphahlele, it is the whites who are peripheral, even if they do have all the power.” —The Times Literary Supplement.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-312519-8  $16.00

Available May 2014

Also available: *Bluebird, or the Invention of Happiness* 978-0-425-21961-4, *Love Child* 978-0-14-311919-7

Olive Schreiner  
**THE STORY OF AN AFRICAN FARM**

*Introduction by Dan Jacobson*

First published in 1897, this novel offers insight into the consequences of Mozambique’s complex history. 144 pp.

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-043184-1  $14.00

Barbara H. Solomon and W. Reginald Rampton, Jr., editors  
**AN AFRICAN QUILT**

24 Modern African Stories These 24 stories span the continent from Nigeria to South Africa.

Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53203-9  $7.95

Ngũgĩ Wa Thiong’o  
**A GRAIN OF WHEAT**

*Penguin African Writers Series*  
*Introduction by Abdulrazak Gurnah*

A masterly story set in the wake of the Mau Mau rebellion and on the cusp of Kenya’s independence from Britain.

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-310676-0  $15.00

**PETALS OF BLOOD**

*Introduction by Moses Isegawa*


Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-303917-4  $16.00

**WEEP NOT, CHILD**

*Penguin African Writers Series*  
*Foreword by Ben Okri*

First published in 1964, this is a moving novel about the effects of the infamous Mau Mau uprising on the lives of ordinary men and women, and on one family in particular.

Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-302669-2  $14.00

Forthcoming: *The Devil on the Cross* 978-0-14-310736-1 (June 2014), *The River Between* (Fall 2014)
CARIBBEAN

Monique Roffey

[ARCHIEPAGO]
“A big-hearted Moby-Dick story for our times.” (The Guardian, London) about a father and daughter’s sailing adventure from Trinidad to the Galápagos Islands. “Beautifully done....A brilliant piece of storytelling.”
—Andrew Miller, author of Pure.
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-312256-2 $16.00

THE WHITE WOMAN ON THE GREEN BICYCLE
“Roffey’s evocation of Trinidad is extraordinarily vivid, the central relationship beautifully observed.”—The Times (London).
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-311951-7 $16.00
Shortlisted for the 2010 Orange Prize

Jan Rogozinski

A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE CARIBBEAN From the Arawak and the Caribbean to the Present Revised Edition
Plume 432 pp. 978-0-452-28193-6 $20.00

Now you can E-MAIL your desk copy request to Penguin Group (USA)’s Academic Marketing Department to save time: academic@penguin.com. Or FAX to 212-366-2933.

Denotes new or forthcoming title

World Literature in Translation

CLASSICAL

GREEK & ROMAN

Prose and Poetry

Anonymous

THE GREEK ALEXANDER ROMANCE
Translated with an Introduction
by Richard Stoneman
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044560-2 $14.00

Apollonius of Rhodes

THE VOYAGE OF ARGO
Translated by E. V. Rieu
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044085-0 $15.00

Appian

THE CIVIL WARS
Translated with an Introduction by John Carter
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-044509-1 $17.00

Aristotle

THE ART OF RHETORIC
Translated with an Introduction
by Hugh Lawson-Tancred
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044510-7 $16.00

THE METAPHYSICS
Translated with an Introduction
by Hugh Lawson-Tancred
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-044619-7 $14.00

THE NICOMACHEAN ETHICS
Translated by J. A. K. Thomson
Revised with Notes and Appendices
by Hugh Tredennick
Introduction and Bibliography by Jonathan Barnes
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044949-5 $13.00

WORLD LITERATURE IN TRANSLATION

Mary Seacole

WONDERFUL ADVENTURES OF MRS SEACOLE IN MANY LANDS
See page 70
## Drama

### The Enneads
- Translated by Stephen Mackenna
- Edited by John Dillon
- Penguin Classics 688 pp. 978-0-14-044520-6 $17.00

### The Age of Alexander
- Translated by Ian Scott-Kilvert
- New Introduction and Notes by Timothy E. Duff
- Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-044955-8 $16.00

### Essays
- Edited with an Introduction by Ian Kidd
- Translated by Robin Waterfield
- Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-044964-0 $16.00

### The Fall of the Roman Republic
- Translated by Rex Warner
- Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Richard J. A. Talbert
- Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-044934-1 $17.00

### The Rise of Rome
- Translated by Ian Scott-Kilvert, Christopher Pelling, and Jeffrey Tatum
- Introduction by Jeffrey Tatum
- Penguin Classics 832 pp. 978-0-14-0449754 $16.00

### Rome in Crisis
- Translated by Ian Scott-Kilvert and Christopher Pelling
- Introduction and Notes by Christopher Pelling
- Nine biographies from Plutarch’s Parallel Lives series, examining the lives of Tiberius Gracchus, Gaius Gracchus, Sertorius, Lucullus, Younger Catō, Brutus, Antony, Gabina, and Otho.
- Penguin Classics 752 pp. 978-0-14-044916-7 $16.00

### Sappho
- STUNG WITH LOVE: Poems and Fragments
- Translated by Aaron Poochigian
- Foreword by Carol Ann Duffy
- The verse of the ancient lyric poet in a new translation.
- Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-045555-7 $14.00

### Xenophon
- A HISTORY OF MY TIMES
- Translated by Rex Warner
- Introduction and Notes by George Cawkwell
- Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-044175-8 $16.00
- Also available: *Hero the Tyrant* 978-0-14-045525-0, *The Persian Expedition (Anabasis)* 978-0-14-044007-2

### Aeschylus
- EURIPIDES, SOPHOCLES
- Drama

### Euphorion
- The Oresteian Trilogy
- Translated by Philip Vellacott
- Includes *Agamemnon*, *The Choephoroi*, and *The Eumenides*
- Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044067-6 $12.00

### The Persians and Other Plays
- Newly Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Alan H. Sommerstein
- Also includes *Prometheus Bound*, *Seven Against Thebes*, and *The Suppliants*.
- Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044999-0 $14.00

### Prometheus Bound and Other Plays
- Translated with an Introduction by Philip Vellacott
- Includes *Prometheus Bound*, *The Suppliants*, *Seven Against Thebes*, and *The Persians*, as well as individual discussions of the plays and their historical and mythological sources.
- Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044112-3 $13.00

### Aristophanes
- Menander, Plautus, Terence

### Classical Comedy
- Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Erich Segal
- Includes Aristophanes’ *The Birds*, *Menander’s The Girl from Samos*, Plautus’s *The Brothers Menenichus*, and Terence’s *Eunuch*; prefaces to each comedy, a chronological table, further reading.
- Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044982-2 $16.00

### Frogs and Other Plays
- Translated by David Barrett
- Revised Translations with an Introduction and Notes by Shomit Dutta
- Also includes *Wasps* and *Women at the Thesmophoria*.
- Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044969-3 $12.00

### The Birds and Other Plays
- Translated by Alan Sommerstein and David Barrett
- Also includes *The Knights*, *The Assembly-Women*, *Peace*, and *Wealth*.
- Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044951-8 $13.00

### The Complete Plays
- Translated by Paul Roche
- NAL 736 pp. 978-0-451-21409-6 $18.00

### Four Plays
- Translated by William Arrowsmith, Richmond Lattimore and Douglas Parker
- Includes *Lysistrata*, *The Frogs*, *The Assembly-Women*, and *Plautus* (Wealth).
- Plume 624 pp. 978-0-452-00717-8 $16.00

### Lysistrata and Other Plays
- Translated by Douglas Parker
- Afterword by Judith Fletcher
- Signet Classics 144 pp. 978-0-451-53124-7 $5.95

---

*Denotes new or forthcoming title*
2006 National Humanities Medal Recipient

Winner of the PEN/Ralph Manheim Medal for Translation

1996 Academy Award in Literature from the American Academy of Arts and Letters

Robert Fagles

The Aeneid
Translated by Robert Fagles
Introduction and Notes by Bernard Knox

“The Aeneid is destined to be the English Aeneid of the new century.” —The Wall Street Journal.

“The Fagles translation is destined to be the critical introduction to a contemporary cadence.” —New Yorker.

Odyssey/Iliad
Penguin Classics Deluxe paperback box set
ISBN 978-0-14-044003-4
$36.00

Odyssey/Iliad hardcover box set
Viking
$75.00

Menander

Plays and Fragments
Translated with an Introduction by Norma Miller
Contains all but two of Menander's surviving plays, passages attributed to him, and notes.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044501-5 $14.00

Sophocles

The Complete Plays
Revised and Translated by Paul Roche
New Afterword by Matthew S. Santirocco
Revised translations of the Oedipus cycle, and all-new translations of the remaining plays.
Signet Classics 464 pp. 978-0-451-53153-7 $6.95

Electra and Other Plays
Translated and Edited by David Rabinovitch
Introduction and Notes by Pat Easterling
Also includes Women of Trachis, Philoctetes, and Ajax.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044978-5 $13.00

The Oedipus Plays of Sophocles
Revised and Updated Translation by Paul Roche
Oedipus the King, Oedipus at Colonus, Antigone.
Appendix, glossary, notes.
Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-01167-0 $14.00

The Three Theban Plays
Translated by E. F. Watling
Includes King Oedipus, Oedipus at Colonus, Antigone.
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-0444003-4 $13.00

Mythology

Aesop

The Complete Fables
Translated by Olivia and Robert Temple
Introduction by Robert Temple
While earlier versions have been sanitized and highly selective, this edition reveals a rawer, racier, adult esthetic. This is the first translation to encompass all 358 fables, including 100 never before published in English.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044649-4 $13.00

Aesop’s Fables
Edited and with an Afterword by Jack Zipes
Introduction by Samuel Merling
Over 200 of the enduring fables, translated into modern English and accompanied by 50 classic woodcuts.
Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-452-01054-2 $4.95

Timothy Frawe and Peter Gandy

The Hermetica
The Lost Wisdom of the Pharaohs
Tarcher Cornerstone Edition
An essential digest of the Greco-Egyptian writings attributed to the safe-god Hermes Trismegistus—in an accessible new translation.
Tarcher 192 pp. 978-0-58542-692-8 $10.00

Michael Grant

Myths of the Greeks and Romans
“The special value of the book lies in its studies of the earlier and later history of myths...Grant [delves] into many different fields, including archaeology and psychology as well as classical philology. He is well read and sure footed in all of them.” —The Times Literary Supplement.
Includes maps, genealogical tables, and 64 pages of photographs. Also includes an appendix on additional myths, chapter notes, and a bibliography and index.
Plume 496 pp. 978-0-452-01162-3 $16.95
Garry Wills
SAINT AUGUSTINE
A New York Times Notable Book

Boethius
THE CONSOLATION OF PHILOSOPHY
Revised Edition
Translated with an Introduction and a New Preface by Victor Watts
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044981-5 $15.00

Catullus
THE POEMS
Translated with an Introduction by Peter Whigham
A collection of 111 poems by the Roman poet Catullus, with a glossary of proper names. Previously published as The Poems of Catullus. Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044780-4 $15.00

Cicero
IN DEFENCE OF THE REPUBLIC
Newly Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Siobhán McElduff
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-045553-3 $16.00

Cicero
ON LIVING AND DYING WELL
Newly Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Thomas Hahnke
Includes entirely new notes relating the selections to broader themes of literature, history, and philosophy. Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-045556-4 $15.00

Cicero
ON THE GOOD LIFE
Translated by Michael Grant
Penguin Classics 364 pp. 978-0-14-044244-1 $17.00

Cicero
SELECTED POLITICAL SPEECHES
Translated by Michael Grant
Include the speeches against the Catilinarian conspiracy as well as the first “Philippic” against Mark Antony. Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044214-4 $15.00

Cicero
SELECTED WORKS
Translated by Michael Grant
Also available: The Murder Trials 978-0-14-044288-5, On Government 978-0-14-044595-4

Horace
THE COMPLETE ODES AND EPODES
Translated by W. G. Shepherd
Introduction by Betty Radice
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044422-3 $16.00

Horace
THE SATIRES OF HORACE AND PERSIUS
Revised Translation, Introduction, and Notes by Niall Rudd
In addition to the Satires of each Roman poet, this edition contains Horace’s Epistles I and II, and the Ars Poética. Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-045508-3 $15.00

Juvenal
THE SIXTEEN SATIRES
Third Edition
Translated by Peter Green
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044704-0 $14.00

Lucy
THE EARLY HISTORY OF ROME
Translated by Aubrey de Sélincourt
Introduction by Robert Ogilvie
Preface by Stephen Oakley
Maps, bibliography, and index.
Penguin Classics 526 pp. 978-0-14-044809-2 $16.00

Lucretius
CIVIL WAR
New Verse Translation by Matthew Fox
Introduction by Matthew Fox and Ethan Adams
Penguin Classics 800 pp. 978-0-14-310623-4 $17.00

Lucan
CHATTERING COURTESANS and Other Sardonic Sketches
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Keith Sidwell
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-044702-6 $17.00

Lucretius
THE NATURE OF THINGS
Translated by A. E. Stallings
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044796-5 $16.00

Marcus Aurelius
MEDITATIONS
Translated and Edited with Notes by Martin Hammond
Introduction by Diskin Clay
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044903-4 $11.00
Also available in the Penguin Great Ideas series: 978-0-14-303627-2, $11.00

Marcus Aurelius
THE ESSENTIAL MARCUS AURELIUS
Tarcher Cornerstone Edition
Translated with an Introduction by Jacob Needleman and John P. Piazza
A selection of passages that clarify Marcus’s role within the world’s great religious and ethical traditions of human history.
Tarcher 144 pp. 978-1-58542-617-1 $10.00

Marcus Valerius Martialis
MARTIAL’S EPIGRAMS: A Selection
Newly Translated with an Introduction by Garry Wills
“Funny, wicked, and fresh.”—The Philadelphia Inquirer. Compiled here is about a third of the poet’s vast body of work.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311627-1 $15.00

Ovid
THE EROTIC POEMS
Translated with an Introduction by Peter Green
Includes Ars Amatoria, the Amores, Cures for Love, and On Facial Treatment for Ladies.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-044360-8 $16.00

Fasti
Translated and Edited with an Introduction, Notes, and Glossary by A. J. Beale and R. D. Woodard
“A text deeply embedded in the cultural specificities of another place and time.”—The Times Literary Supplement. 4 maps.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-044690-6 $17.00

Hercules
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Harold Isbell
Dramatic monologues in the form of love letters written between mythological lovers, such as Paris & Helen and Hero & Leander.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-042355-6 $16.00

Petronius
THE SATYRICON/
THE APOCOCOYNTOSIS
Translated with an Introduction by J. P. Sullivan
Petronius’ Satyricon, portraying the age of Nero, and Seneca’s Apococyntosis, written to amuse the emperor, have been revised to reflect recent textual scholarship.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044489-6 $11.95

Pliny the Elder
NATURAL HISTORY: A Selection
Translated with an Introduction by John F. Healey
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-044413-1 $17.00

World Literature in Translation
www.penguin.com/academic
ROMANCE LITERATURE

General & Anthologies

James Bruce Ross and Mary Martin McLaughlin, editors
THE PORTABLE MEDIEVAL READER
Sampling from 1050 to 1500, this anthology contains writings by over a hundred writers, including Chaucer, Dante, Petrarch, Thomas Aquinas, Peter Abelard, Leonardo, Friar Bacon, Boccaccio, St. Francis of Assisi, John of Salisbury, William Langland, and Nicholas of Cusa.
Penguin 704 pp. 978-0-14-015046-9 $20.00

THE PORTABLE RENAISSANCE READER
Essential passages from the works of over one hundred 15th- and 16th-century writers, including Erasmus, Cervantes, Montaigne, Bodin, Machiavelli, Rabelais, Copernicus, Savonarola, and Calvin.
Penguin 768 pp. 978-0-14-015061-2 $20.00

Isaac Kramnick, editor
THE PORTABLE ENLIGHTENMENT READER
More than a hundred selections of influential writings from the eighteenth century intellectual movement. Contributors include Bacon, Descartes, Franklin, Jefferson, Rousseau, Voltaire, Mozart, and Wollstonecraft.
Penguin 704 pp. 978-0-14-024566-0 $20.00

Anna Kornme
THE ALEXIAD
Translated by E. R. A. Sewter
Revised with a New Preface, Introduction, and Notes by Peter Frankopan
A revised edition of the first narrative history written by a woman, the eldest child of the Byzantine emperor Alexios I Komnenos.
Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-045527-4 $18.00

FRENCH

The Early Period to 1500

Anonymous
THE DEATH OF KING ARTHUR
Translated with an Introduction by James Cable
Le Morte le Roi Artu (falsely ascribed to Welshman Walter Map) forms the last part of the Prose Lancelot.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044255-7 $16.00

THE QUEST OF THE HOLY GRAIL
Translated by P. M. Matarasso
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044220-5 $16.00

THE SONG OF ROLAND
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Glyn Burgess
Presents the medieval French masterpiece in straightforward modern English verse.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044532-9 $12.00
Translated by Dorothy L. Sayers
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044075-1 $14.00

Verse Translation with an Introduction by Robert Harrison
New Afterword by Gay Gaivriel Kay
Signet Classics 208 pp. 978-0-531-53193-3 $7.95

Visit www.penguin.com for more information on books and authors.
For Europa titles visit www.europaeditions.com
For Overlook titles visit www.overlookpress.com

Abelard and Heloise
THE LETTERS OF ABELARD AND HELoise
Translated with an Introduction by Betty Radice
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by M. T. Clanchy
Contains an essay on recent scholarship and bibliographic discoveries, suggestions for further reading, explanatory notes, maps, and index.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044899-3 $15.00

Beroul
THE ROMANCE OF TRISTAN
Translated by Alan S. Fedrick
This distinguished prose translation also summarizes missing episodes and includes “The Tale of Tristan’s Madness.”
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044230-4 $13.00

Guibert of Nogent
MONOdiES and
ON THE RELICS OF SAINTS
The Autobiography and a Manifesto of a French Monk from the Time of the Crusades
Newly Translated by Joseph McAlhany and Jay Rubenstein
Introduction and Notes by Jay Rubenstein
The first Western autobiography since Augustine’s Confessions, the Monodies is set against the backdrop of the First Crusade and offers stunning insights into medieval society. On the Relics of Saints appears here in its first English translation.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310630-2 $20.00

Jean de Joinville and Geoffroy de Villehardouin
CHRONICLES OF THE CRUSADES
Translated and edited with an Introduction by Caroline Smith
Two famous, firsthand accounts of the holy war in the Middle Ages.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044998-3 $16.00
A Choice Outstanding Academic Title

Jean Froissart
CHRONICLES
Selected, Translated, and with an Introduction by Geoffrey Breton
This selection forms a vast panorama of Europe, from the deposition of Edward II to the downfall of Richard II.
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-044450-1 $14.00

Guibert of Nogent
ON SECULAR WOMEN
See page 137

Jean de Joinville and Geoffroy de Villehardouin
CHRONICLES OF THE CRUSADES
Translated and edited with an Introduction by Caroline Smith
Two famous, firsthand accounts of the holy war in the Middle Ages.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044998-3 $16.00

Christine de Pizan
THE TREASURE OF THE CITY OF LADIES
Revised Edition
Translated with an Introduction by Sarah Lawson
Contains a discussion of the recent scholarly reappraisal of Pizan’s work, as well as an introduction covering her life and work.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044950-1 $14.00

Chretien de Troyes
ARTHURIAN ROMANCES
Translated with an Introduction by William W. Kider
Erec and Enide Translated by Carleton W. Carroll
Includes an introduction to the sources and contents of the romances, a biographical sketch of the author, and new prose translations of Cligés, Erec and Enide, The Knight of the Cart, The Knight with the Lion, and The Story of the Grail.
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-044521-3 $16.00

Patricia Skinner and Elisabeth van Houts, editors
MEDIEVAL WRITINGS ON SECULAR WOMEN
See page 137

Elizabeth Spearing, editor
MEDIEVAL WRITINGS ON FEMALE SPIRITUALITY
See page 114

Useful Links:

Penguin Classics
www.penguin.com

Visit www.penguin.com/academic

World Literature in Translation

98
The Renaissance

Michel de Montaigne

AN APOLOGY FOR RAYMOND SEBOND
Translated with an Introduction by M. A. Screech
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044895-3 $14.00

THE ESSAYS: A Selection
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by M. A. Screech.
“Screech’s translation brilliantly captures the directness, energy, and pithiness of Montaigne’s writing.” —The Christian Science Monitor
Collects the essays most often taught at the college level.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-044602-9 $17.00

THE COMPLETE ESSAYS
Translated by M. A. Screech
“Screech does us a great service by producing a meticulous translation of the Essays in plain, contemporary English, and with no avoidance of those frank or obscene terms that Montaigne was not afraid of using.” —The New York Review of Books.
Penguin Classics 1,344 pp. 978-0-14-044604-3 $25.00
Also available: Essays, 978-0-14-017897-5 (Translated with an Introduction by John M. Cohen)

ON SOLITUDE
Penguin Great Ideas
Marguerite de Navarre

THE HEPTAMERON
Translated with an Introduction by Paul A. Chilton
Inscribed by a royal project to produce a French Decameron, these seventy stories are attributed to Rabelais’s patron, the sister of François I.
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-044355-4 $17.00

Francois Rabelais

GARGANTUA AND PANTAGRUEL
Translated by M. A. Screech
A masterly translation of Rabelais’s robust scatological comedy.
Penguin Classics 1,104 pp. 978-0-14-044550-3 $20.00

Pierre de Ronsard

SELECTED POEMS
Translated and Edited by Malcolm Quainton and Elizabeth Vinestock
A dual-language edition; includes a critical introduction, notes on language and reading French poetry, a chronology, glossary, and indexes.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044242-9 $17.00

The Seventeenth Century

Pierre Corneille

THE CID/CINNA/
THE THEATRICAL ILLUSION
Translated with an Introduction by John Cairncross
A blank-verse translation.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044312-7 $15.00

René Descartes

DISCOURSE ON METHOD
and Related Writings
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Desmond M. Clarke
Includes extracts from Descartes’ correspondence, the Rules for Guiding One’s Intelligence, and The World.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044699-9 $10.00

MEDITATIONS
and Other Metaphysical Writings
Translated with an Introduction by Desmond M. Clarke
Includes the six Meditations and selections from the Objections and Replies. “Clearly better than the available competitors and the choice of other material is a great advantage.” —R. James Hankinson, University of Texas at Austin.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044701-9 $11.00

Jean de La Fontaine

SELECTED FABLES
Translated by James Michie
Introduction by Geoffrey Grigson
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-045524-3 $14.00

Madame de Lafayette

THE PRINCESSE DE CLÈVES
Translated with an Introduction by Robin Buss
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044587-9 $13.00

La Rochefoucauld

MAXIMS
Translated by L. W. Tancock
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-044095-9 $14.00

Jean Baptiste Molière

THE MISANTHROPE and Other Plays
Translated by John Wood and David Coward
with an Introduction and Notes by David Coward
Also includes The School for Wives, The School for Wives Criticized, Don Juan, and The Hypochondriac.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044728-6 $12.00

TARTUFFE and Other Plays
Translated with an Introduction by Donald Frame
Foreword by Virginia Scott
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53033-2 $7.95

Blaise Pascal

PENSÉES
Translated with a Revised Introduction by A. J. Krailsheimer
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044645-6 $12.00

HUMAN HAPPINESS
Penguin Great Ideas
Penguin 128 pp. 978-0-14-104251-0 $10.00

Angela Carter

LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD,
CINDERELLA, and Other Classic Fairy Tales of Charles Perrault
See page 79

Jean Racine

IPHIGENIA / PHAEDRA / ATHALIAH
Translated by John Cairncross
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044122-2 $14.00

PHÈDRE
Translated with a Foreword by Margaret Rawlings
Contains both the French and English texts on facing pages and Racine’s own preface plus notes on his contemporary and classical allusions.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-04591-6 $14.00

Denotes new or forthcoming title

THE PROPHECIES
A Dual-Language Edition with Parallel Text
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Richard Sieburth
Historical Introduction and Supplementary Material by Stéphane Gerson
“A vigorous, wry, alert new translation.” —London Review of Books. “Sieburth’s glittering translation rescues one of the world’s most arcane texts from the realm of hearsay, and renders its strange poetry palpable and moving.” —John Ashbery.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-310723-1 $18.00

Jean Baptiste Molière

FOUR FRENCH PLAYS: Cinna,
The Misanthrope, Andromache, Phaedra
Newly Translated with Notes by John Edmunds
Introduction by Joseph Harris
New verse translations undertaken with performance in mind, and a wealth of supplementary materials for students and actors.
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-139208-0 $16.00
Available December 2013

Madame de Sévigné

SELECTED LETTERS
Edited and Translated by Leonard Tancock
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044405-6 $16.00
The Eighteenth Century

Pierre-Augustin Caron de Beaumarchais
THE BARBER OF SEVILLE
and THE MARRIAGE OF FIGARO
Translated by John Wood
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044133-8 $14.00

Jean-Antoine Britat-Savarin
THE PHYSIOLOGY OF TASTE
Translated with an Introduction by Anne Drayton
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044614-2 $16.00

Pierre-Ambroise-François Choderlos de Laclos
DANGEROUS LIAISONS
Translated and Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Helen Constantine
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044957-0 $12.00

Marquis de Sade
PHILOSOPHY IN THE BOUDOIR
Introduction by Francine du Plessix Gray
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044433-7 $16.00

Jean-Jacques Rousseau
OF THE SOCIAL CONTRACT AND OTHER POLITICAL WRITINGS
Newly Translated by Quintin Hoare
Introduction and Notes by Christopher Bertram
Includes additional political writings not in the previous edition.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-119175-1 $11.00

THE SOCIAL CONTRACT
Translated by Maurice Cranston
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044201-4 $9.00
Also available in the Penguin Great Ideas series: 978-0-14-303749-1, $11.00

Voltaire
CANDIDE, or Optimism
Translated by Thea Caffe
Introduction by Michael Wood
Cover by Chris Ware
A brilliant translation of one of Western literature's most glorious and incisive satires.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-045510-6 $13.00

CANDIDE, ZADIG, and Selected Stories
Translated by Donald M. Frame
Introduction by John Ivenson
Afterword by Thaisa Frank
Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53115-5 $4.95

LETTERS ON ENGLAND
Translated with an Introduction by Leonard Tancock
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044386-8 $12.00

MICROMÉGAS and Other Short Fictions
Translated by Theo Cuffe
Introduction and Notes by Hayden Mason
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044666-9 $12.00

PHILOSOPHICAL DICTIONARY
Translated and Edited with an Introduction by Theodore Besterman
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044257-1 $16.00

ZADIG and L’INGÉNU
Translated by John Butt
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044126-0 $12.00

The Nineteenth Century

Honoré de Balzac
THE BLACK SHEEP
Translated by Donald Adamson
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044237-3 $17.00

COUSIN BETTE
Translated by Marion Ayton Crawford
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-044160-4 $14.00

COUSIN PONS
Translated with an Introduction by Herbert J. Hunt
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044205-2 $17.00

EUGÉNIE GRANDET
Translated by Marion Ayton Crawford
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044650-8 $15.00

A HARLOT HIGH AND LOW
Translated by Rayner Heppenstall
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-044232-8 $17.00

HISTORY OF THE THIRTEEN
Translated by Herbert J. Hunt
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044301-1 $18.00

LOST ILLUSIONS
Translated by Herbert J. Hunt
Penguin Classics 704 pp. 978-0-14-044251-9 $17.00

OLD MAN GORIOT
Newly Translated by Olivia McCannon
Introduction by Graham Robb
A witty and reflective look at a society driven by social ambition and lust for riches—in a brilliant new translation.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044972-3 $14.00

OLD GIORIOT
Translated by Marion Ayton Crawford
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044017-1 $13.00

PÈRE GORIOT
Translated with an Afterword by Henry Reed
Introduction by Peter Brooks
“The translation by Henry Reed is lively and accurate.”—Peter Brooks.
Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-52959-6 $6.95

SELECTED SHORT STORIES
Translated by Sylvia Raphael
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044325-7 $16.00

THE WILD ASS’S SKIN
Translated by Herbert J. Hunt
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044330-1 $15.00
**THE MAN IN THE IRON MASK**
Translated and edited by Robin Buss
The first new English translation of the French original in its entirety since 1846. New chronology and further reading. Penguin Classics 312 pp. 978-0-14-044926-6 $15.00

**ABRIDGED EDITION**
Introduction by Roger Celestin
Signet Classics 512 pp. 978-0-451-52920-6 $6.95

**THE THREE MUSKETEERS**
Deluxe Edition
Translated with an Introduction by Richard Pevear
Pevear Cover by Tom Gauld
“Richard Pevear’s brisk, agile new translation succeeds...because it does justice to the pure nuttiness of Dumas’s writing: the non-industrial, nonformalic, downright peculiar qualities that make a work of popular fiction memorable.” —The Times Literary Supplement. Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-044967-9 $17.00

**THE MOTH IN THE IRON MASK**
Introduction by Francine du Plessix Gray
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-043924-3 $16.00

**REVISED WITH AN UPDATED TRANSLATION**
by Jacqueline Rogers
Introduction by Roger Celestin
Afterword by Jack Zipes
Signet Classics 512 pp. 978-0-451-53013-4 $6.95

**ADOLPHE**
Translated with an Introduction by Robin Buss
The Black Tulip
Alexandre Dumas
Translated with an Introduction by Geoffrey Wall

**GUSTAVE FLAUBERT**
FLAUBERT IN EGYPT
Transl. and Ed. by Francis Stegmuller
Captures the young writer’s impressions during his 1849 voyages through the bazaars and brothels of Cairo and down the Nile to the Red Sea. Photographs. Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-043582-5 $16.00

**MADAME BOVARY**
Deluxe Edition
Newly Translated by Lydia Davis
Written in 1857, Flaubert’s novel is a modern classic of French literature. Davis has created a new and vivid translation that captures the spirit of the original. Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-043491-2 $16.00

**SENTIMENTAL EDUCATION**
Translated by Robert Baldick
Revised with an Introduction and Notes by Geoffrey Wall
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044767-5 $14.00

Charles Baudelaire
SELECTED POEMS
Contains 102 poems, including 91 from various editions of Les Fleurs du Mal. Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044624-1 $16.00

Benjamin Constant
ADOLPHE
Translated with an Introduction by Leonard Tancock
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-044134-5 $14.00

Alexandre Dumas
THE BLACK TULIP
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Robin Buss
“The first new English translation of the French original in its entirety since 1846. New chronology and further reading.” —The Times Literary Supplement. Penguin Classics 312 pp. 978-0-14-044926-6 $15.00

**THE COUNT OF MONTE CRISTO**
The complete, unabridged text.
Introduction by Thomas Flanagan
French-American Foundation Translation Prize Finalist
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044797-2 $17.00

**THE HUNCHBACK OF NOTRE-DAME**
Penguin Classics
The complete, unabridged text.
Introduction and Notes by Patrick McGuiness
Penguin Classics 528 pp. 978-0-14-044342-4 $16.00

**NOTRE-DAME OF PARIS**
The Hunchback of Notre Dame
Penguin Classics
The complete, unabridged text.
Introduction and Notes by Henry James
Penguin Classics 496 pp. 978-0-14-044353-0 $14.00

**LES MISÉRABLES**
Translated with an Introduction by Norman Denny
Cover by Coralie Bickford-Smith

**AGAINST NATURE (À Rebours)**
translated with an Introduction by John Sturrock
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044977-8 $17.00

**MADAME BOVARY**
Translated by Mildred Marmur
Includes original French text.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-044342-4 $16.00

**SELECTED POEMS**
Translated by Brooks Haxton and Normann MacAfee
Introduction by Lee Fahnestock
New Afterword by Chris Bohjalian
Based on C. E. Wibour’s classic translation.
Signet Classics 1,488 pp. 978-0-451-41943-9 $9.95

Gustave Flaubert
THREE TALES
Translated by Roger Whitehouse
Edited with an Introduction by Geoffrey Wall

Victor Hugo
THE HUNCHBACK OF NOTRE-DAME
Translated by Walter J. Cobb
New Introduction by Bradley Stephens
Afterword by Graham Robb
Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-53151-3 $5.95

Theophile Gautier
MADEMOISELLE DE MAUPIN
Translated by Helen Constantine
Introduction by Patricia Duncker
Penguin Classics 440 pp. 978-0-14-044813-9 $16.00

Joris-Karl Huysmans
AGAINST NATURE (À Rebours)
Translated by Robert Baldick
Introduction and Notes by Patrick McGuiness
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044763-7 $16.00

Comte de Lautréamont
MALDOROR AND POEMS
Translated with an Introduction by Paul Knight
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044342-4 $16.00

Denotes new or forthcoming title
Bel-Ami
Translated by Douglas Parmée
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-044358-5 $13.00

A Parisian Affair and Other Stories
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Siôn Miles
Thirty-four stories including “The Necklace.”
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044812-2 $12.00

Pierre and Jean
Translated with an Introduction by Leonard Tancock
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044358-5 $13.00

Alfred de Musset

The Confession of a Child of the Century
Newly Translated with an Introduction and Notes by David Coward
The classic French novel of infidelity in the first new English translation in over a century.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-139185-4 $17.00
Available March 2014

Gérard de Nerval

Selected Writings
Translated with Introductions and Notes by Richard Sieburth
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-044601-2 $20.00
Winner of the PEN/Romc Translation Prize

Jan Potocki

The Manuscript Found in Saragossa
Translated by Ian MacLean
“A masterwork of European romanticism.”—The Washington Post Book World
Penguin Classics 656 pp. 978-0-14-044580-0 $18.00

Arthur Rimbaud

Selected Poems and Letters
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by John Sturrock and Jeremy Harding
A selection of the poet’s greatest verse, complemented by his record of youthful torment,
A Season in Hell, and more than a hundred letters. Contains the French text of the poems.
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-044802-3 $16.00

Edmond Rostand

Cyrano de Bergerac
Translated and Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Carol Clark
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044968-6 $13.00

Translated by Lowell Blair
Introduction by Etoe Lawson
New Afterword by Cynthia B. Kerr
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-53198-8 $4.95

Stendhal

The Charterhouse of Parma
Translated and Edited with an Introduction and Notes by John Sturrock
“An epic tale of war, love, sex, politics, and religion...an action-packed narrative.”—The New Yorker.
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-044966-2 $13.00

Love
Translated by Gilbert and Suzanne Sale
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044307-3 $17.00

The Red and the Black
Translated with an Introduction by Roger Gard
Penguin Classics 607 pp. 978-0-14-044764-4 $10.00

Translated by Lloyd C. Parks
Introduction by Jonathan Keates
Afterword by Donald M. Frame
Signet Classics 544 pp. 978-0-451-53028-8 $7.95

Alexis de Tocqueville

Ancien Régime and The French Revolution
Translated with an Introduction by Gerald Bevan
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-144164-1 $15.00

Democracy in America
and Two Essays on America
Translated by Gerald Bevan
Introduction by Isaac Kramnick
Notes by Jeff Selinger
“No better study of a nation’s institutions and culture...has ever been written by a foreign observer; none, perhaps as good.”—The New York Times. Also contains Two Weeks in the Wilderness and Excursion to Lake Onedia.
Penguin Classics 992 pp. 978-0-14-044760-6 $13.00

Democracy in America
Edited and Abridged by Richard D. Heffner
Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53160-5 $7.95

Jules Verne

Around the World in Eighty Days
Translated with Notes by Michael Glencross
Introduction by Brian Aldiss
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044906-8 $12.00

Translated by Jacqueline Rogers
Introduction by Herbert Lottman
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-52977-0 $4.95

Journey to the Centre of the Earth
Translated by Frank Wyne
Introduction by Jane Smiley
Notes by P. W. Cogman
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-144197-9 $10.00

Translated by Robert Baldick
New Introduction by Bear Grylls
Afterword by Leonard Nimoy
Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-451-53215-2 $5.95

The Mysterious Island
Translated by W. H. G. Kingston
Introduction by Bruce Sterling
Afterword by Isaac Asimov
Signet Classics 624 pp. 978-0-451-52941-1 $7.95

20,000 Leagues Under the Sea
Translated with a Foreword by Mentor T. Brunetti
New Introduction by Stephen Baxter
Afterword by Walter James Miller
Signet Classics 464 pp. 978-0-451-53169-8 $5.95
Also available: 978-0-14-036721-8

Émile Zola

Au Bonheur des Dames
(The Ladies’ Delight)
Translated and Edited by Robin Buss
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-044783-5 $16.00

The Beast Within
Translated with an Introduction by Roger Whitehouse
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-044963-1 $15.00

The Decalbe
Translated by Leonard Tancock
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-044280-9 $17.00

The Drinking Den
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Robin Buss
Previously published in Penguin Classics as L’Assommoir (The Dram Shop).
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-044954-9 $14.00

Germinal
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Roger Pearson
Penguin Classics 592 pp. 978-0-14-044742-2 $11.00

Nana
Translated by George Holden
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-044263-2 $12.00

Thérèse Raquin
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Robin Buss
This edition includes the preface to the author’s second edition of 1868.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044944-0 $13.00
Finalist for the 19th Annual French-American Translation Prize

The Twentieth and Twenty-first Centuries

Henri Alain-Fournier

The Lost Estate (Le Grand Meaulnes)
Translated by Robin Buss
Introduction by Adam Gopnik
The first new English translation since 1959. “A novel that has haunted the European mind since it first appeared.”—John Fowles.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044944-0 $13.00

Marcel Allain and Pierre Souvestre

Fantômas
Introduction by John Ashbery
“One episode simply melts away as the next takes over” (The New York Times) in this sinister turn-of-the-century tale of a French evil genius run rampant. The translation is a modernized version of one published in 1915 in London and New York.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310484-1 $14.00

Jean Anouilh

Becket
Translated by Lucienne Hill
Foreword by André Aciman
“Anouilh’s essential theme—the portrayal of a life that ends by championing the honor of God, no matter what cost—has nobility and exaltation.”—The New York Times.
Riverhead 144 pp. 978-1-57322-508-3 $10.00

World Literature in Translation

www.penguin.com/academic
Daniel Amsden

◆ LOVERS
Translated by Howard Curtis
“Masterfully evokes an era in which one could be subject to legal repercussions for loving someone of the same sex.” — The Washington Post
Europa 144 pp. 978-1-60945-071-7 $15.00

Muriel Barbery
THE ELEGANCE OF THE HEDGEHOG
Translated by Alison Anderson
“Gently satirical...winning and inevitably bit-tersweet.” — Daniel Arsand
Europa 336 pp. 978-1-933372-60-0 $15.00
Also available: Gourmet Rhapsody 978-1-933372-95-2

Henri Barbusse
UNDER FIRE
Translated by Robin Buss
Introduction by Jay Winter
“One of the most influential of all war novels” (History Today), based on the author’s experience of the Great War.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-303904-4 $16.00

Tonino Benacquista
◆ THE THURSDAY NIGHT MEN
Translated by Alison Anderson
Europa 240 pp. 978-1-60945-079-3 $16.00
Also available: Malavita 978-0-14-312385-9

Tahar Ben Jelloun
A PALACE IN THE OLD VILLAGE
Translated by Linda Coverdale
The latest novel from “Morocco’s greatest living author” (The Guardian). “Jelloun...writes with a kind of refreshing candor that demysti-
fies the Arab world.” — The Guardian
Europa 240 pp. 978-1-60945-120-2 $18.00
Also available: The Last Friend 978-0-14-303848-1, Leaving Tangier 978-0-14-311465-9, This Blinding Absence of Light 978-0-14-303372-5

Emilie Carles
A LIFE OF HER OWN
The Transformation of a Countrywoman in 20th-Century France
Translated by Arriel H. Goldenberger
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-016965-2 $16.00

Laurence Cossé
◆ BITTER ALMONDS
Translated by Alison Anderson
“Beautifully written and translated...should be required reading.” — New York Journal of Books.
Europa 176 pp. 978-1-60945-089-2 $16.00
Also available: An Accident in August 978-1-60945-049-6, A Novel Bookstore 978-1-933372-82-2

René Daumal
MOUNT ANALOGUE
Translated by Carol Cosman
Overlook 120 pp. 978-1-58567-342-1 $14.95
Also available: Le Centre-Ciel 978-1-58567-401-5

Grégory Delacourt
◆ MY WISH LIST
Translated by Anthea Bell
“A gem of a novel.” — Point. This international bestseller asks, if you won the lottery, would you trade your life for the life of your dreams?
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-312465-8 $15.00
Available April 2014

Henry de Monfreid
HASHISH: A Smuggler’s Tale
Translated by Helen Buchanan Bell
A classic adventure story by the famous and infamous nobleman, writer, adventurer, and inspiration for the swashbuckling gun runner in “The Adventures of Tintin.”
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-144210-5 $15.00

Carol Férey
MAPUCHE
Translated by Steve Rendall
“A rich, virtuoso thriller that is reminiscent of the works of John le Carré in its scathing social criticism; a novel that shakes up its read-
ers and its characters in equal measure.” — Le Monde.
Europa 464 pp. 978-1-60945-122-5 $18.00
Also available: Uits 978-1-60945-055-7, Zula 978-1-933372-88-4

Anatole France
THE GODS WILL HAVE BLOOD
Translated with an Introduction by Frederick Davies
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044352-3 $15.00

Anna Garavela
HUNTING AND GATHERING
Translated by Alison Anderson
The captivating, funny story of a collection of misfits in contemporary Paris
Riverhead 496 pp. 978-1-59448-144-4 $17.00
Also available: French Leave 978-1-60945-005-7

Philippe Georget
◆ SUMMERTIME ALL THE CATS ARE BORED
Translated by Steve Rendall
“Exquisite Gallic ennui wafts through...Georget’s first novel.” — L’Express
Laurence Cossé
◆ BITTER ALMONDS
Translated by Alison Anderson
“Beautifully written and translated...should be required reading.” — New York Journal of Books.
Europa 176 pp. 978-1-60945-089-2 $16.00
Also available: An Accident in August 978-1-60945-049-6, A Novel Bookstore 978-1-933372-82-2

Laurence Cossé
◆ BITTER ALMONDS
Translated by Alison Anderson
“Beautifully written and translated...should be required reading.” — New York Journal of Books.
Europa 176 pp. 978-1-60945-089-2 $16.00
Also available: An Accident in August 978-1-60945-049-6, A Novel Bookstore 978-1-933372-82-2

Raphaël Israeli
◆ SAVING MOZART
Translated by Howard Curtis
“A masterpiece.” — La Croix. “With its sober, ironic tone and feverish rhythm, this concer-
to of a single voice is undeniably a success.” — L’Express.
Europa 120 pp. 978-1-60945-145-5 $15.00

Maurice Leblanc
ARSENE LUPIN, GENTLEMAN-THIEF
Introduction and Notes by Michael Sims
Translated by Alexander Teixeira de Mattos
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310486-5 $16.00

François Lelord
HECTOR AND THE SEARCH
FOR HAPPINESS
“Turns psychological research into a fast-
paced, enchanting story. Lelord himself is a psychiatrist, and his interest in the human mind is infectious.” — BookPage.
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-311839-8 $14.00

◆ THE CONFIDANT
Translated by Alison Anderson
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-312156-5 $15.00

Jean-Claude Izzo
A SUN FOR THE DYING
Translated by Howard Curtis
Europa 224 pp. 978-1-933372-59-4 $15.00

◆ TOTAL CHAOS
The Marseilles Trilogy, Book One
Translated by Howard Curtis
“The Marseilles trilogy may be the most lyrical hardboiled writing yet.” — The Nation. “What makes Izzo’s work haunting is his extraordinary ability to convey the tastes and smells of Marseilles.” — The New Yorker.
Europa 256 pp. 978-1-60945-126-4 $15.00
Also available: Chourmo 978-1-60945-127-1, Solea 978-1-60945-128-8, The Lost Sailors 978-1-933372-35-8, Garlic, Mint & Sweet Basil (see page 141)

Denotes new or forthcoming title

World Literature in Translation 103
Claude Lévi-Strauss

**TRISTES TROPIQUES**
Translated by John and Doreen Weightman
Introduction by Patrick Wilcken
“That rarest of artifacts; a book that manages to be both a work of scholarship and a work of art.”—The New York Times
16 pp. b/w photos.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-104253-4 $20.00

Mallock

**THE CEMETERY OF SWALLOWS**
Translated by Steven Kendall
An intriguing case takes Police Commissioner Amédée Mallock to the Dominican Republic.
Europa 272 pp. 978-1-60945-186-8 $17.00
Available April 2014

Leila Marouane

**THE SEXUAL LIFE OF AN ISLAMIST IN PARIS**
Translated by Alison Anderson
Europa 224 pp. 978-1-933372-85-3 $15.00

Carole Martinez

**THE CASTLE OF WHISPERS**
Translated by Howard Curtis
“Lush musical prose... intoxicating.”—L’Express. “From one finely orchestrated plot twist to another, the story...pulls us through time to the realm of the living and of the dead, of history and of legend.”—Télérama.
Europa 192 pp. 978-1-60945-182-0 $22.95
Available February 2014

**THE THREADS OF THE HEART**
Translated by Howard Curtis
“Witty, dark and surreal.”—Chicago Tribune. “A singular and engrossing masterpiece of magical realism that stretches even the virtually limitless boundaries of the genre.”—Publishers Weekly (starrred review).
Europa 432 pp. 978-1-60945-087-8 $17.00

Salwa Al Neimi

**THE PROOF OF THE HONEY**
See page 131

Amélie Nothomb

**LIFE FORM**
Translated by Alison Anderson
“Fuses the sincere with the subversive to tell a story as winning as it is perverse.”—The Seattle Times.
“Nothomb’s prose has a hard-edged clarity and a slyness to it.”—Los Angeles Times.
Europa 144 pp. 978-1-60945-088-5 $15.00
Also available: Tokyo Fiction 978-1-933372-64-8, Hygiene and the Assassin 978-1-933372-77-8

Raymond Queneau

**ZAZIE IN THE METRO**
Translated by Barbara Wright
Introduction by Gilbert Adair
“One of the last recorded examples of that terminally endangered species: an authentic popular classic.”—Gilbert Adair.
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-218004-4 $14.00

Katherine Pancol

**THE YELLOW EYES OF CROCODILES**
Translated by William Rodarmor and Helen Dickinson
A hilariously entertaining novel about a medieval history scholar who agrees to write a 12th-century romance under her sister’s name.
“Perfectly riveting.”—Nord L. “Sometimes funny...always poignant.”—L’Express.
Penguin 464 pp. 978-0-14-312155-8 $16.00
Available January 2014
Winner of the Prix de Maison de la Presse

Marcel Proust

**THE GUERMANTES WAY**
Translated by Mark Treharne
“One of the miracles of European literature...Treharne catches much of the comedy, by turns black, bitter and slapstick.”—The Guardian (London).
Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-303907-5 $20.00

IN THE SHADOW OF YOUNG GIRLS IN FLOWER
Translated by James Grieve
“Indispensable...the critical modernist work, overtopping the books of even such giants as Joyce and Mann.”—Peter Brooks, The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-303907-5 $20.00

SODOM AND GOMORRAH
Translated by John Sturrock
Proust treats the theme of homosexual love for the first time. “Sturrock is pitch perfect...equally at home with its intimacies and its bitter comedy.”—Frank Wynne, Irish Times.
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-310625-8 $22.00

Also available:

**THE COLLECTED POEMS**
A Dual-Language Edition with Parallel Text Deluxe Edition
Introduction and Notes by Harold Augenbraun
The most complete volume of Proust’s poetry ever assembled. Includes translations by Richard Howard, Lydia Davis, and Rosanna Warren, among many others.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-303910-0 $25.00

DAYS OF READING
Penguin Great Ideas
128 pp. 978-0-14-104253-4 $11.00
Sign up for the Penguin Classics Newsletter, to get all the latest information on new books for your courses.

http://us.penguingroup.com/newsletters
Denotes new or forthcoming title

Gabriele D’Annunzio

PLEASURE
Newly Translated with a Foreword and Notes by Lara Gochin Raffaelli
Introduction by Alexander Stille
The first new English translation since the Victorian era of the great Italian masterpiece of sensuality and seduction.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310674-6 $17.00

Virginia Galilei

LETTERS TO FATHER
Suor Maria Celeste to Galileo, 1623–1633
Translated and Annotated by Dana Sobel
Translations of all 124 surviving letters that Virginia, Galileo’s eldest child, wrote to her father—the letters that inspired Sobel’s Galileo’s Daughter. Finely produced...clearly a labor of love.”—Los Angeles Times.
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-243715-5 $15.00

Niccolo Machiavelli

THE PRINCE
Deluxe Edition
Translated with an Introduction by Tim Parks
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-015092-6 $14.00

Translated by George Bull
Introduction by Anthony Grafton
Includes a chronology, a list of Machiavelli’s principal works, and a map of Italy. 1 map.
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-044915-0 $7.00
Also available in the Penguin Great Ideas series:
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-044500-8 $14.00

The Discourses
Edited by Bernard Crick
Translated by Leslie J. Walker
with Revisions by Brian Richardson
Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-044428-5 $14.00

The Portable Machiavelli
Edited and Translated by Peter Bondanella
and Mark Musa
Included in their entirety are seven private letters, The Prince, Belfagor, The Mandrake Root, and Castruccio Castracani, as well as The Discourses (abridged) and substantial parts of The Art of War and The History of Florence.
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-015092-6 $20.00

Michelangelo

POEMS AND LETTERS
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Anthony Mortimer
Also includes Vasari’s 1580 Life of Michelangelo.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044496-3 $12.00

Giorgio Vasari

LIVÉS OF THE ARTISTS
Edited and Translated by George Bull
Volume I
20 artists from Cimabue, Giotto, and Leonardo to Michelangelo and Titian.
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-044500-8 $14.00

Volume II
Notes by Peter Murray
Twenty-five artists from Perugino, Sansovino, Veneziano, and del Castagno to Nicola and Giovanni Pisano.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044460-5 $14.00

Gianbattista Vico

NEW SCIENCE
Translated by David Marsh
Introduction by Anthony Grafton
Vico’s ambitious attempt to provide a comprehensive science of all human society by decoding the history, mythology, and law of the ancient world. “My imagination grows every time I read Vico as it doesn’t when I read Freud or Jung.”—James Joyce.
Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-043569-6 $18.00

Jacob Burkhart

THE CIVILIZATION OF THE RENAISSANCE IN ITALY
Translated by S. G. C. Middlemore
Introduction by Peter Burke
Notes by Peter Murray
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-044534-3 $17.00

Pleasure

Carlo Collodi

PINOCCHIO
Original Translation by M. A. Murray
Revised by G. Tassinari
Illustrations by Charles Folkard
Translation with an Introduction by Bruce Penman
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-243706-3 $13.00

Alessandro Manzoni

THE BETROTHED (I Promessi Sposi)
Translated with an Introduction by G. H. McWilliam
Original Translation by M. A. Murray
Notes by Peter Murray
Volume I
200 artists from Cimabue, Giotto, and Leonardo to Michelangelo and Titian.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044428-5 $14.00

Volume II
Notes by Anthony Grafton
Twenty-five artists from Perugino, Sansovino, Veneziano, and del Castagno to Nicola and Giovanni Pisano.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044460-5 $14.00

The Nineteenth Century

Inventor and Other Stories
Translated with an Introduction by G. H. McWilliam
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044474-1 $16.00

Silvia Arzallones

SWIMMING TO ELBA
Translated by Antony Shugaar
“A galvanizing social novel, spacious and strenuous, like a film that would have been consigned by Ken Loach and Gus Van Sant.” —Liberation (France). A provocative story about two young girls growing up fast in a failing industrial town on the coast of Italy.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312365-1 $16.00

Strega Prize Finalist

Alessandro Barbero

THE EYES OF VENICE
Translated by Gregory Conti
Europa 448 pp. 978-1-60945-082-3 $18.00

Fabio Bartolomei

ALFA ROMEO 1300
AND OTHER MIRACLES
Translated by Antony Shugaar
“Exhilarating and hilarious...Bartolomei is a literary genius well worth paying close attention to.” —Lettura Pirata. “A melancholy yet hopeful fable told with a smile.” —Interazionale.
Europa 288 pp. 978-1-60945-083-0 $16.00

Romano Bilenchi

THE CHILL
Translated by Ann Goldstein
Bilenchi’s classic coming-of-age story, never before published in English, is set in northern Tuscany in the 1920s.
Europa 120 pp. 978-1-933372-90-7 $15.00

Visit www.penguin.com for more information on books and authors.
For Europa titles visit www.europaeditions.com
For Overlook titles visit www.overlookpress.com

Twentieth and Twenty-first Centuries
Andrea Camilleri

◆ TREASURE HUNT
An Inspector Montalbano Mystery
Translated by Stephen Sartarelli
“A deep evocation of the Sicilian temperament, with all its complex darkness and ambiguity...Camilleri writes in Sicilian dialect, and [Sartarelli] has expertly captured the rhythms and nuances of that tongue in English.” — Booklist.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-312262-3 $15.00

◆ DEATH IN SICY
The First Three Novels in the Inspector Montalbano Series—The Shape of Water; The Terra-Cotta Dog; The Snack Thief
Introduction by the author
“Though each book stands on its own, there is a value to consuming the novels in sequence: It allows one to savor running gags, the changes in recurring characters, and—most of all—Montalbano’s growing self-awareness....[A] marvelous saga.” — The Wall Street Journal.
Penguin 704 pp. 978-0-14-312386-2 $20.00

Massimo Carlotto

◆ THE COLOMBIAN MULE
Translated by Antony Shugaar
“Carlotto’s raw stories about Italian criminals in unhealthy political climates are about as gritty as they come.” — The New York Times.
Europa 144 pp. 978-1-60945-116-7 $15.00

◆ THE MASTER OF KNOTS
Translated by Christopher Woodall
New hardboiled fiction from “the reigning king of Mediterranean Noir” (Boston Phoenix).
Europa 144 pp. 978-1-60945-180-8 $15.00
Available January 2014
Also available: Death’s Dark Abyss 978-1-933372-18-1, The Fugitive 978-1-933372-25-9, The Goodbye Kiss 978-1-933372-09-1, Bandit Lane 978-1-933372-80-8, Poisonville 978-1-933372-91-4, At the End of a Dull Day 978-1-60945-114-1

Maurizio de Giovanni

◆ I WILL HAVE VENGEANCE
The Winter of Commissario Ricciardi
Translated by Anne Milano Appel
“De Giovanni’s distinct brand of noir...will appeal to Agatha Christie and Manuel Vazquez Montalban fans.” — Publishers Weekly.
Europa 192 pp. 978-1-60945-094-6 $16.00
Shortlisted for the 2012 Crime Writers Association Daggers Award

Diego De Silva

◆ I HAVEN’T UNDERSTOOD
Translated by Antony Shugaar
Europa 304 pp. 978-1-60945-065-6 $15.00

Viola Di Grado

◆ 70% ACRYLIC 30% WOOL
Translated by Michael Reynolds
 “[Di Grado’s] black comedy, pungent metaphors and controlled ambiguity announce the arrival of a considerable talent.” — The Times Literary Supplement.
“Can be read as a subtle meditation on language and its failures.” — Financial Times.
Europa 192 pp. 978-1-60945-077-9 $16.00
Winner Campiello Ist Novel Award
Finalist for The Strega Prize

Elena Ferrante

◆ THE STORY OF A NEW NAME
My Brilliant Friend, Book 2
Translated by Ann Goldstein
“[Ferrante’s] novels are intensely, violently personal, and because of this they seem to dangle bristling key chains of confession before the unsuspecting reader.” — The New Yorker.
Europa 480 pp. 978-1-60945-134-9 $18.00
Also available: Trouble Love 978-1-933372-16-7, The Days of Abandonment 978-1-933372-06-6, The Lost Daughter 978-1-933372-24-2, My Brilliant Friend (Book 1) 978-1-60945-078-6

Paolo Giordano

◆ THE SOLITUDE OF PRIME NUMBERS
Mesmerizing...an exquisite rendering of what one might call feelings at the subatomic level.” — The New York Times.
“Moving...masterful...his eye for the telling detail, brings the reader closer to the characters’ drama.” — The Times Literary Supplement.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-311859-6 $15.00

Simonaetta Agnello Hornby

◆ THE NUN
Translated by Antony Shugaar
“It’s easy to succumb to the charm of this thoroughly Italian historical romance.” — Publishers Weekly.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-1-60945-062-5 $15.00

Amara Lakhous

◆ DIVORCE ISLAMIC STYLE
Translated by Ann Goldstein
“French and British literature have long been enriched by the biculturalism of authors like Tahar Ben Jelloun, Amin Maalouf, Gaitam Malkani and Monica Ali. With talented new writers like Lakhous...Italy is closing the gap.” — The New York Times.
Europa 192 pp. 978-1-60945-066-3 $15.00

◆ DISPUTE OVER A VERY ITALIAN PIGLET
Translated by Ann Goldstein
Europa 160 pp. 978-1-60945-188-2 $15.00
Available April 2014
Also available: Clash of Civilians Over an Elevator in Piazza Vittorio 978-1-933372-61-7

Lia Levi

◆ THE JEWISH HUSBAND
Translated by Antony Shugaar
“Levi relates an exemplary tale of subsidence and redemption, of small lives engulfed in the vortex of history.” — Il Messaggero.
Europa 176 pp. 978-1-933372-93-5 $15.00
Winner of the Moravia Prize

Primo Levi

◆ IF NOT NOW, WHEN? A Novel
Translated by William Weaver
Introduction by Irving Howe
“One of the most important and gifted writers of our time.” — Italo Calvino. The struggles of a band of Jewish partisans in World War II.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-018893-6 $16.00
Also available: Moments of Reprieve 978-0-14-018895-4, The Monkey’s Wrench 978-0-14-018892-9

Carlo Lucarelli

◆ THE COMMISSARIO DE LUCA TRILOGY
Carle Blanche, The Dammed Season, Via delle Oche
Translated by Michael Reynolds
“Lucarelli is one of the best European crime writers around.” — The Guardian. “Lucarelli skillfully forces us to view De Luca’s twisted world from the policeman’s own skewed perspective.” — The Philadelphia Inquirer.
Europa 368 pp. 978-1-60945-118-9 $18.00

VIA DELLE OCHE
Translated by Michael Reynolds
The final book in the De Luca Trilogy.
Europa 160 pp. 978-1-933372-53-2 $14.95
Also available: Carle Blanche 978-1-933372-15-0, The Dammed Season 978-1-933372-27-3
Marco Malvaldi
◆ GAME FOR FIVE
Translated by Howard Curtis
The first installment in the Bar Lume Series, set in a small coastal resort near Pisa.
Eulalia 144 pp. 978-1-60945-184-4 $15.00
Available April 2014

Valerio Massimo Manfredi
◆ A WINTER’S NIGHT
Translated by Christine Feddersen
The story of a family of farmers from the Italian Padan Plain, and the story of the homeless multitudes, travelers, and tinkers roaming Europe during the hardscrabble 1920s and 30s. “[The author’s] simple descriptions of rural life capture a lost way of life.”—The New Yorker.
Europa 368 pp. 978-1-60945-076-2 $17.00

Alessandro Pipperno
◆ PERSECUTION
The Friendly Fire of Memories
Translated by Ann Goldstein
Europa 416 pp. 978-1-60945-072-4 $16.00

Luigi Pirandello
◆ SIX CHARACTERS IN SEARCH
OF AN AUTHOR and Other Plays
Translated with an Introduction by Mark Musa
Also includes Henry IV and So It Is (If You Think So).
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-018922-3 $14.00

Patrizia Rinaldi
◆ THREE, IMPERFECT NUMBER
Translated by Antony Shugaar
“Rinaldi’s considerable gifts include insight into human passions, refined prose, and a talent for narrative rhythm.”—Il Sole di Stagno. “The Neapolitan background is rich with light and shadows yet to be explored.”—Corriere della Sera.
Europa 176 pp. 978-1-60945-124-0 $15.00

Ignazio Silone
◆ BREAD AND WINE
Translated by Eric Mosbacher
Introduction by Irving Howe
Afterword by Barry Manikoff
Through the story of the once-exiled Pietro Spina, Fascist Italy comes alive.
Signet Classics 304 pp. 978-0-451-52688-5 $5.95

General & Anthologies

Nick Roberts, editor
◆ SHORT STORIES IN ITALIAN
New Penguin Parallel Text Series
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-026540-8 $14.00

Raleigh Trevelyan, editor and translator
ITALIAN SHORT STORIES 1
Eight stories in original Italian with parallel English translation. Contributors include Pratolini, Pavese, Cassetta, Calvino, Gadda, Ginzburg, and Soldati.
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-020196-7 $15.00

SPANISH, PORTUGUESE & LATIN AMERICAN

General & Anthologies

John R. King, editor
SHORT STORIES IN SPANISH
New Penguin Parallel Text Series
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-026541-5 $15.00

Jean Franco, editor
SPANISH SHORT STORIES 1
Eight short stories in a bilingual format. Includes Borges, Beneditti, Muriena, Márquez, Onetti, Cela, Moreno, and Rufio.
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-002500-2 $15.00

Gudie Lawaetz, editor
SPANISH SHORT STORIES 2
Nine diverse stories from Carlos Fuentes, Mario Vargas Llosa, Julio Cortázar, and others, with facing page translations. Notes.
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-003378-6 $15.00

Edwin Williamson
THE PENGUIN HISTORY OF LATIN AMERICA
New Edition
Penguin 720 pp. 978-0-14-103475-1 $20.00

Spanish

Anonymous
A Dual-Language Edition with Parallel Text
[audio description]
“[Burton Raffel] renders The Song of the Cid in a lively, dramatic yet informal style that conveys the heroic yet humorous tone of the original.”—The Wall Street Journal.
Penguin Classics 258 pp. 978-0-14-310565-7 $16.00

THE POEM OF THE CID
[audio description]
Translated by Rita Hamilton and Janet Perry
Introduction and Notes by Ian Michael
Verse translation with parallel Spanish and English texts on facing pages.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044446-9 $16.00

Leopoldo Alas
LA REGENTA
Translating with an Introduction
by John Rutherford
The first and definitive English translation of the author’s nineteenth-century masterpiece, Spain’s answer to Madame Bovary.
Penguin Classics 736 pp. 978-0-14-044346-2 $18.00

Emilia Pardo Bazán
THE HOUSE OF ULLOA
Translating with an Introduction by Paul O’Prey and Lucia Graves
An unforgettable tragicomic novel of sexual and political intrigue in 19th-century Spain.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-310565-7 $16.00
Available December 2013

Alvar Niñochez Cabeza de VacÁ
CHRONICLE OF THE NARVÁEZ EXPEDITION
Introduction by Ian Steavens
Revised and Annotated Translation by Harold Aigenbraun
“The gripping and unconventional story pulls in students...Deserves a place in the standard list of European Expansionism and American Colonial texts.”—Itinerario. Recounts a Spanish nobleman’s nine-year odyssey on foot from present-day Florida to California in the early sixteenth century. Maps.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-243707-0 $14.00

Pedro Calderón de la Barca
LIFE IS A DREAM
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Gregory Racz
The masterwork of Spain’s preeminent dramatist, now in a new verse translation. “He exceeds all modern dramatists with the exception of Shakespeare.”—Percy Bysshe Shelley.
Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-310482-7 $14.00

Visit www.penguin.com for more information on books and authors.
For Europe titles visit www.europaeditions.com
For Overlook titles visit www.overlookpress.com
The most important thing to happen to imaginative writing in the Spanish language in modern times.

—Maria Vargas Llosa

Jorge Luis Borges

“His uniqueness in 20th-century letters is rooted in an almost monstrous combination: encyclopedic knowledge, razorlike critical judgment and a ravishing appreciation for the magical and pagan dimension in every situation.”


“The most important thing to happen to imaginative writing in the Spanish language in modern times.”

—Maria Vargas Llosa

THE ALEPH and Other Stories
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Andrew Hurley
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-310699-5 $16.00

THE BOOK OF IMAGINARY BEINGS
Illustrated by Peter Sis
Translated by Andrew Hurley
“Throughout this new translation, the tone is that of a learned scholar writing with just the hint of a smile...The result is both erudite and whimsical, a model handbook of fantastic zoology.”—The Washington Post Book World.
20 b/w line drawings.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-303993-8 $17.00

THE BOOK OF SAND and SHAKESPEARE’S MEMORY
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Andrew Hurley
The author’s last major story collection is paired with a handbook of Latin poetry and whimsical, a model handbook of fantastic zoology.
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-310529-9 $15.00

BRODIE’S REPORT
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Andrew Hurley
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-303925-9 $14.00

ON ARGENTINA
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Alfred Mac Adam
Suzanne Jill Levine, general editor
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-310573-2 $15.00

ON MYSTICISM
Edited with an Introduction by Maria Kodama
Suzanne Jill Levine, general editor
Penguin Classics 128 pp. 978-0-14-310569-5 $14.00

ON WRITING
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Suzanne Jill Levine
Suzanne Jill Levine, general editor
“Captures Borges at work....There is a well-balanced assortment of Borgesian considerations on general problems and individual writers aptly set against each other, with clever juxtapositions of pieces written sometimes decades apart.”—The Times Literary Supplement.
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-310572-5 $15.00

POEMS OF THE NIGHT
Dual-Language Edition with Parallel Text
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Efrain Kristal
Includes many poems appearing in English for the first time. “[Kristal’s] superb introduction...is vast in learning and light in delivery.”—The Times Literary Supplement.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-310600-5 $17.00

A UNIVERSAL HISTORY OF INQUITY
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Andrew Hurley
“Hurley’s efforts at retranslating Borges are not anything but heroic. His versions are clear, elegant, crystalline.”—Ilan Stavans.
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-243789-6 $12.00

COLLECTED FICTIONS
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Andrew Hurley
“It is a deep pleasure to read the Collected Fictions of Borges in Andrew Hurley’s capable new version.”—Harold Bloom, Yale University.
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-026808-9 $22.00

SELECTED NON-FICTIONS
Edited by Eliot Weinberger
Translated by Esther Allen, Suzanne Jill Levine, and Eliot Weinberger
Brings more than 150 of his most brilliant writings. “Superb...indispensable to both the long-time Borges reader and the newcomer.”—Alexander Theroux, The Wall Street Journal.
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-029011-0 $23.00
Winner of the National Book Critics Circle Award in Criticism; Finalist for the PEN/Belope Translation Prize

SELECTED POEMS
Dual-Language Edition
Edited by Alexander Coleman
“A delightful compendium of Borges’s poetic chess games.”—Choice. Featuring 200 poems, this is the largest collection of Borges’s poetry ever assembled in English, including many never previously translated. Translators include W. S. Merwin, John Updike, Willis Barnstone, Alan S. Trueblood, Alastair Reid, Robert Fitzgerald, Mark Strand, and Alexander Coleman.
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-058721-0 $22.00

THE SONNETS
A Dual-Language Edition with Parallel Text
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Stephen Kessler
Suzanne Jill Levine, general editor
“A strong collection...lovingly edited and introduced.”—The Times Literary Supplement.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-310601-2 $18.00

Visit www.penguin.com for more information on books and authors.
For Europa titles visit www.europaeditions.com
For Overlook titles visit www.overlookpress.com

BRAZILIAN

Jorge Amado

CAPTAINS OF THE SANDS
Newly Translated by Gregory Rabassa
Foreword by José Saramago
A Brazilian Lord of the Flies, about a gang of orphans and runaways who live by their wits and daring in the slums of Bahia.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-310635-7 $16.00

THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA BY THE TURKS
Newly Translated by Gregory Rabassa
Introduction by Ricka Galchen
A whimsical take on The Taming of the Shrew. “A wonder of the art of narration [by] the voice, the feeling, and the joy of Brazil.”—José Saramago, from the Foreword.
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-310698-2 $14.00

THE DOUBLE DEATH OF QUINCAS-WATER-BRAY
Newly Translated by Gregory Rabassa
Introduction by Ricka Galchen
Widely considered the greatest work by the foremost Brazilian author of the 20th century.
Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-310664-4 $14.00

THE VIOLENT LAND
Translated by Samuel Putnam
New Introduction by Alfred Mac Adam
Foreword by Jorge Amado
“Passionate and supremely moving...A big, brawling novel about the cacao-rush to southern Bahia. Everything in it is on a heroic scale.”—The New York Times.
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-310637-1 $16.00
CHILD OF THE DARK
The Diary of Carolina María de Jesús
Translated with a Preface by David St. Clair
Afterword by Robert M. Levine
Signet Classics 208 pp. 978-0-451-52910-7 $7.95

UruYuyAN

Mario Delgado Aparain
THE BALLAD OF JOHNNY Sosa
Translated by Elizabeth Hampsten
“Wonderful...ranks with the best of European and Latin American political fiction.”—Booklist. Overlook 128 pp. 978-1-58567-604-0 $12.95

GERMANIC

Early Period

Anonymous
THE NIBELUNGENLIED
Translated by A. T. Hatto
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-044137-6 $17.00

Meister Eckhart
SELECTED WRITINGS
Translated and Edited with an Introduction by Oliver Davies
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-043343-2 $16.00

Wolfram von Eschenbach
PARZIVAL
Translated with an Introduction by A. T. Hatto

WILHELM von Eschenbach
TRANSLATED FROM THE GERMAN
Translated by Marianne E. Gibbs and Sidney M. Johnson
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044399-8 $18.00

Einhard and Notker the Stammerer
TWO LIVES OF CHARLEMAGNE
Translated and Edited with an Introduction and Notes by David Ganz
Contains maps, suggestions for further reading, family trees, and author chronologies. Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044505-2 $15.00

Hildegard of Bingen
SELECTED WRITINGS
Translated with an Introduction by Mark Atherton
Selections from her visionary trilogy, her treatise on medicine and the natural world, and her songs and correspondence show the “Sybil of the Rhine” to be one of the most original writers of the Middle Ages. Chronology, bibliography, discography, notes, glossary, and commentary.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-043604-4 $16.00

Gotthfried von Strassburg
TRISTAN
Translated by A. J. Hatto
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044098-0 $17.00

Elizabeth Spearing, editor
MEDIEVAL WRITINGS ON FEMALE SPIRITUALITY
Introduction and Notes by the editor
Included are writings by Hildegard of Bingen, Hadewijch, Marguerite Porete; biographies by male ecclesiastics of women such as Christine the Astonishing; revelations received by Bridget of Sweden; and excerpts from The Book of Margery Kempe.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-043925-0 $17.00

Eighteenth Century

Immanuel Kant
AN ANSWER TO THE QUESTION: ‘WHAT IS ENLIGHTENMENT?’
Penguin Great Ideas
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-139929-4 $10.00

CRITIQUE OF PURE REASON
Translated and Edited with a New Introduction by Marcus Wellig
Based on the translation by Max Müller
Penguin Classics 784 pp. 978-0-14-044747-7 $20.00

Wolfgang Amadeus Mozart
A LIFE IN LETTERS
Edited by Cliff Eisen
Translated by Stewart Spencer
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-144146-7 $17.00
Also available: Mozart by Peter Gay, see page 145

Friedrich Schiller
MARY STUART
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by F. J. Lampert
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-044711-8 $12.00

THE ROBBERS AND WALLENSTEIN
Translated with an Introduction by F. J. Lampert
Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-044368-4 $17.00

Now you can E-MAIL your desk copy request to Penguin Group (USA)’s Academic Marketing Department to save time: academic@penguin.com. Or FAX to 212-366-2933.

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Group (USA) titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: http://us.penguingroup.com/permissions.
Nineteenth Century

Georg Büchner

**COMPLETE PLAYS, LENZ, and Other Writings**
Translated with an Introduction by John Reddick
Includes the plays Danton’s Death, Leonce and Lena, and Wayzec; Lenz, a novella; “The Hessian Messenger”; and selections from Büchner’s philosophical writings and letters. Chronology, notes.
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-043586-2 $15.00

Theodor Fontane

**EFFI BRIEST**
Translated by Hugh Rorrison and Helen Chambers
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044766-8 $15.00

Sigmund Freud

**THE WOLFMAN and Other Cases**
Translated by Louise Adye Huish
Introduction by Gillian Beer
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-243745-2 $16.00
Also available: Mass Psychology 978-0-14-119241-4, The Schreber Case 978-0-14-243742-1, The Psychopathy of Everyday Life 978-0-14-243743-8

Johann Wolfgang von Goethe

**FAUST, Part I**
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by David Constantine
Preface by A. S. Byatt
A lively verse translation, accompanied by suggested reading, notes, an addendum on the writing of Faust, and Byatt’s consideration of Goethe’s lifelong fascination with the myth of Faust.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044901-3 $11.00

**FAUST, Part II**
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by David Constantine
Preface by A. S. Byatt
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044902-0 $14.00

**SELECTED PROSE**
Edited and Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Ritchie Robertson
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044850-4 $15.00

Jacob and Wilhelm Grimm

**FAIRY TALES FROM THE BROTHERS GRIMM**
A New English Version by Philip Pullman Deluxe Edition
“Pullman is both erudite and funny....His translations are perfection.”—The New York Times Book Review. “Offers something unique: the chance to watch a master storyteller think through these most foundational of tales....Fascinating.”—The New York Times. The paperback edition includes three new tales.
Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-310729-3 $18.00

**SELECTED TALES**
Translated with an Introduction by David Luke
Sixty-five selections from Kinderspiel Hausmärchen provide a representative sample of the folk-tale motifs that have fascinated children and adults.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-044401-8 $16.00

Heinrich Heine

**THE HARZ JOURNEY and Selected Prose**
Edited and Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Ritchie Robertson
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044850-4 $15.00

E. T. A. Hoffmann

**THE LIFE AND OPINIONS OF THE TOMCAT MURR**
Translated and Annotated by Anthea Bell
Introduction by Jeremy Adler
“Shows Hoffmann at the height of his powers. It is perhaps the most readable of all the German Romantic novels...certainly the funniest.”—Jeremy Adler, from his introduction.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044631-9 $17.00

**THE TALES OF HOFFMANN**
Translated by R. J. Hollingdale
Eight of Hoffmann’s best and best-known tales—among them “Mademoiselle de Scudery,” “Doge and Dogeressa,” and “The Sandman.”
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-044392-9 $16.00

E. T. A. Hoffmann, Alexandre Dumas

**NUTCRACKER AND MOUSE KING and THE TALE OF THE NUTCRACKER**
Translated by Joachim Neugroschel
Introduction by Jack Zipes
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-310483-4 $15.00

Adam Phillips, general editor

“A bold attempt to present Freud as an important European writer whose work inspired twentieth-century artists, filmmakers, and poets. Should be congratulated on this innovative and timely project.”—The Observer (UK).

**THE JOKE AND ITS RELATION TO THE UNCONSCIOUS**
Translated by Joyce Crick
Introduction by John Carey
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-243744-5 $17.00

**THE PSYCHOLOGY OF LOVE**
Translated by Shaun Whiteside
Introduction by Jeri Johnson
Penguin Classics 356 pp. 978-0-14-243746-9 $16.00

**THE UNCANNY**
Translated by David McClintock
Introduction by Hugh Haughton
Penguin Classics 280 pp. 978-0-14-243747-6 $15.00

**INTERNATIONAL LECTURES ON AESTHETICS**
Translated by Bernard Bosanquet
Introduction and Commentary by Michael Inwood
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-043335-7 $16.00

**INTRODUCTORY LECTURES IN LOGIC**
Translated by David Constantine
Penguin Classics 421 pp. 978-0-14-044393-6 $16.00

**STUDIES IN HYSTERIA**
Translated by David McClintock
Introduction by John Carey
Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044392-9 $16.00

**FAUST, Part I**
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by David Constantine
Preface by A. S. Byatt
A lively verse translation, accompanied by suggested reading, notes, an addendum on the writing of Faust, and Byatt’s consideration of Goethe’s lifelong fascination with the myth of Faust.
Penguin Classics 240 pp. 978-0-14-044901-3 $11.00

**FAUST, Part II**
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by David Constantine
Preface by A. S. Byatt
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044902-0 $14.00

**MAXIMS AND REFLECTIONS**
Translated by Elisabeth Stepp
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Peter Hutchinson
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-044720-0 $15.00

**SELECTED POETRY**
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Ritchie Robertson
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044850-4 $15.00

**THE SORES OF YOUNG WERTHER**
Translated with an Introduction by Michael Hulse
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-044503-9 $10.95

**THE SORROWS OF YOUNG WERTHER and Selected Writings**
Introduction by Marcelle Clements
Translated by Catherine Hutter
New Afterword by Elisabeth Krimmer
Includes The Sorrows of Young Werther, Reflections on Werther, Goethe in Sesenheim, The New Melusina, The Fairy Tale, Sigel’s Case
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044245-0 $17.00

**THE SORROWS OF YOUNG WERTHER**
Translated with an Introduction by Michael Hulse
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-044503-9 $10.95

**THE SORROWS OF YOUNG WERTHER and Selected Writings**
Introduction by Marcelle Clements
Translated by Catherine Hutter
New Afterword by Elisabeth Krimmer
Includes The Sorrows of Young Werther, Reflections on Werther, Goethe in Sesenheim, The New Melusina, The Fairy Tale, Sigel’s Case
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044245-0 $17.00

**THE SORROWS OF YOUNG WERTHER and Selected Writings**
Introduction by Marcelle Clements
Translated by Catherine Hutter
New Afterword by Elisabeth Krimmer
Includes The Sorrows of Young Werther, Reflections on Werther, Goethe in Sesenheim, The New Melusina, The Fairy Tale, Sigel’s Case
Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-044245-0 $17.00

**THEUNCANNY**
Translated by David McClintock
Introduction by Hugh Haughton
Penguin Classics 280 pp. 978-0-14-243747-6 $15.00

**THE WOLFMAN and Other Cases**
Translated by Louise Adye Huish
Introduction by Gillian Beer
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-243745-2 $16.00
Also available: Mass Psychology 978-0-14-119241-4, The Schreber Case 978-0-14-243742-1, The Psychopathy of Everyday Life 978-0-14-243743-8

**THE SORROWS OF YOUNG WERTHER**
Translated with an Introduction by Michael Hulse
Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-044503-9 $10.95
Alina Bronsky
BROKEN GLASS PARK
Translated by Tim Mohr

Hermann Hesse
YOUR CHILDREN ALL GONE
See page 120

Ernst Jünger
STORM OF STEEL
Translated by Malcolm Pasley

Franz Kafka
METAMORPHOSIS and Other Stories
Translated by Michael Hofmann

THE護ANSMATION (“METAMORPHOSIS”) and Other Stories
Translated and Edited by Malcolm Pasley
Also includes his 1909 account of an air show, selections from Meditation, “The Stoker,” “Before the Law,” “In the Penal Colony,” and other stories from A Fighting Artist. Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-310524-4 $15.00

Stefan Kiesbye
YOUR HOUSE IS ON FIRE, YOUR CHILDREN ALL GONE
See page 31

Klaus Mann
MEPHISTO
Translated by Robin Smyth
Based on the life of celebrated German actor Gustav Gründgens, Mephisto was the source for an Academy Award–winning film. Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-018918-6 $16.00

Thomas Mann
DEATH IN VENICE and Other Stories
Translated by Joachim Neugroschel
“Brilliant...perfectly nuanced...A limber, evocative performance that perfectly captures the stories’ inexhaustible allusiveness.” — The Boston Sunday Globe. Also included are twelve other stories by Thomas Mann. Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-118173-8 $12.00

Translated with an Introduction by Jefferson S. Chase
Afterword by Martin Swales Signet Classics 336 pp. 978-0-451-53032-5 $7.95

Walter Moers
THE Labyrinth of Dreaming Books
Translated by John Brownjohn

Robert Musil
THE CONFUSIONS OF YOUNG TÖRLESS
Translated by Shaun Whiteside
Introduction by J. M. Coetzee Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-218000-6 $14.00

Rainer Maria Rilke
LETTERS TO A YOUNG POET
Newly Translated with an Afterword by Jürgen Putz
Including page translations and notes on the German texts. Afterword by Jürgen Putz
Introduction by Nadine Gordimer Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-119232-1 $14.00

THE ISLAND OF SECOND SIGHT
Translated by Donald O. White
Also available: The Eternal Drinker, Fallmerayer the Stationmaster, The Bust of the Emperor) 432 pp. 978-1-58567-326-1 $17.95

THE COLLINI CASE
Translated by Jenia Graman
978-1-58567-492-3, Three Novellas (The Legend of the Holy Drinker, Fulleranger the Stationmaster, The Bust of the Emperor) 978-1-58567-448-0

Joseph Roth
THE RADETZKY MARCH
Translated by Joachim Neugroschel
Introduction by Nadine Gordimer
“One of the most readable, poignant, and superb novels in twentieth-century German: it stands with the best of Thomas Mann, Alfred Doblin, and Robert Musil.” — Harold Bloom. Overlook 352 pp. 978-1-58567-326-1 $16.95 Also available: Confession of a Murderer 978-1-58567-384-1; The Spider’s Web & Zipper and His Father 978-1-58567-422-0; Tarasbus 978-1-58567-328-5; Right and Left 978-1-58567-492-3, The Silent Prophet 978-1-58567-421-3, Three Novellas (The Legend of the Holy Drinker, Fulleranger the Stationmaster, The Bust of the Emperor) 978-1-58567-448-0

Kurban Said
ALI AND NINO
Translated by Jenia Graman

Angelika Schnobsdorff
YOU ARE NOT LIKE OTHER MOTHERS
Translated by Steve Rendell

Albert Vigoles Thelen
THE ISLAND OF SECOND SIGHT
Translated by Donald O. White
New Afterword by Jürgen Putz

Overlook 736 pp. 978-1-4683-0713-9 $19.95

Ferdinand von Schirach
THE COLLINI CASE

General & Anthologies

David Constantine, editor
GERMAN SHORT STORIES 2
Eight 20th-century German authors, from Alexander Kluge to Ernst Penzoldt, with facing page translations and notes on the German texts. Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-004119-4 $16.00

Now you can E-MAIL your desk copy request to Penguin Group (USA)’s Academic Marketing Department to save time: academic@penguin.com. Or FAX to 212-366-2933.

www.penguinspeakersbureau.com
For all inquiries, including speakers’ fees and availability, call 212-366-2271 or e-mail speakers@us.penguin.com
Dutch

Gerbrand Bakker

- **TEN WHITE GEESE**
  Translated by David Colmer
  
  “[An] affecting mystery...pocketed with meaning and subtly menacing.” — *The New Yorker.*
  “The holy writ in [this novel] is the hauntingly inscrutable poetry of Emily Dickinson.... Everything comes at that strange Dickinsonian slant, lightening up the seemingly ordinary natural surroundings with an unearthly aura of menace.” — *The Wall Street Journal.*

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-310660-9 $16.00

Isabelle de Charrière

- **THE NOBLEMAN AND OTHER ROMANCES**
  Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Martin S. Regal and Judy Quinns
  
  Includes “The Nobleman,” a *Persuasion*-like tale whose heroine challenges her stodgy father in order to marry a man of unassuming ancestry. “Eagonlette and Suggestiloga,” a thinly veiled critique of Marie Antoinette, and other stories.

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-310660-9 $16.00

Erasmus

- **PRAISE OF FOLLY**
  Translated by Betty Radice
  Revised with an Introduction and Notes by A. H. T. Levi
  Bibliography, index.

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044608-1 $13.00

Peter Wortsman, editor and translator

- **TALES OF THE GERMAN IMAGINATION**
  From the Brothers Grimm to Ingeborg Bachmann
  
  “This is an excellent selection of master tales and some hidden jewels not usually in an undergraduate reading list. I plan to incorporate it immediately in my survey of German Literature in translation.” — Raymond Burt, Chair, Foreign Languages and Literature, University of North Carolina Wilmington.

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-119980-4 $18.00

Ernst Zillekeus, editor

- **SHORT STORIES IN GERMAN**
  Erzählungen auf Deutsch
  The New Penguin Parallel Texts
  
  Eight stories written in the last decade, complete with facing translations and endnotes, offer students of German at all levels the opportunity to enjoy a wide range of contemporary literature.

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-026542-2 $15.00

Belgian

Stefan Brijs

THE ANGEL MAKER
  Translated by Hester Velmans
  
  “An exciting novel about the dangerous and tempting possibilities of creating life.” — *de Volkskrant* (Netherlands).

Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-311309-6 $15.00

Richard Neunhammer, editor

GERMAN SHORT STORIES 1
  These eight short stories presented in facing page translation with original German text, include works by such post-war authors as Böll, Bender, Fussenerg, Gaiser, and Lettau.
  Biographical notes, notes.

Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-020040-3 $15.00

Harry Mulisch

THE DISCOVERY OF HEAVEN
  Translated by Paul Vincent
  
  “One of the most entertaining and profound philosophical novels ever written.” — *The Washington Post.*

Penguin 736 pp. 978-0-14-029397-9 $22.00

Also in Penguin: *Siegfried* 978-0-14-200498-2, *The Procedure* 978-0-14-200127-1

Benedict de Spinoza

ETHICS
  Translated by Edwin Curley
  Introduction by Stuart Hampshire

Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-043871-9 $14.00

Vincent Van Gogh

THE LETTERS OF VINCENT VAN GOGH
  Selected and Edited by Ronald de Leeuw
  Translated by Arnold Pomerans

Penguin Classics 560 pp. 978-0-14-044674-6 $17.00

Winner of the PEN/Book-of-the-Month Club Translation Prize

FINNISH

Arto Paasilinna

THE YEAR OF THE HARE
  Translated by Herbert Lomas
  Foreword by Pico Iyer
  
  “Paasilinna has been amusing Finns for thirty years and readers in twenty-five languages.” — *The New York Times.*
  “This picaresque novel could simply depict a middle-age crisis, but it reaches beyond fantasy or fiction, becoming mythic in its universal themes.” — *Booklist.*

Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-311792-6 $14.00

Scandinavian

Anonymous

EGIL’S SAGA
  Translated by Bernard Scudder
  Edited with an Introduction by Svanhildur Óskarsdóttir
  
  A crisp new translation of the saga of the 10th century warrior-poet.

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044770-5 $16.00

EYRBYGGJA SAGA
  Translated with an Introduction by Hermann Pálsson and Paul Edwards

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044530-5 $16.00

GISLI SURSSON’S SAGA and
THE SAGA OF THE PEOPLE OF EYRI
  Edited by Vésteinn Ólason

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044772-9 $16.00

HRAFNKEL’S SAGA and Other Stories
  Translated by Hermann Pálsson
  
  Includes “Thorstein the Staff-Struck,” “Ale Hood,” “Hreidar the Fool,” “Halldor Snorrasson,” “Audun’s Story,” and “Ivar’s Story.”

Penguin Classics 144 pp. 978-0-14-044238-0 $14.00

KING HARALD’S SAGA
  Translated by Magnus Magnusson and Hermann Pálsson

Penguin Classics 192 pp. 978-0-14-044183-3 $14.00

Erica Carter

HALFDAN KRISTOFFERSON’S SAGA
  Translated by Sigurdur Hjartarson

Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-044771-7 $16.00

请及时提供需要的书目信息。
Anonymous

**NJAL’S SAGA**

Translated and Edited by Robert Cook

A new translation of the most popular of the Icelandic sagas. Chronology; Index of Characters; Plot Summary; Explanatory Notes; Maps.

Penguin Classics

384 pp. 978-0-14-044769-9 $17.00

**ORKNEYINGA SAGA**

Translated by Hermann Pálsson and Paul Edwards

Penguin Classics

256 pp. 978-0-14-044383-7 $16.00

**THE SAGA OF GRETTRIR THE STRONG**

Translated with an Introduction by Bernard Scudder

Edited with an Introduction by Órdrúnur Thórarinsson

“The translation is generally excellent; accurate and readable...sure to become the standard version.....The Sagas may yet regain their rightful place in European literary culture.” — The Times Literary Supplement.

Penguin Classics

320 pp. 978-0-14-044773-6 $16.00

**THE SAGA OF KING HROLF KRAKI**

Translated with an Introduction by Jesse L. Byock

The Norse variant of the Beowulf story. Byock’s introduction offers comparative perspectives between the two works. 1 map.

Penguin Classics

144 pp. 978-0-14-044393-4 $14.00

**THE SAGA OF THE PEOPLE OF LAXARALD AND BOLLI BOLLASON’S TALE**

Translated by Kenneth Kunz

Introduction by Bergríður S. Kristjánssóttir

The only saga rumored to have been written by a woman.

Penguin Classics

272 pp. 978-0-14-044775-0 $16.00

**THE SAGA OF THE VOLSUNGS**

Translated with an Introduction, Notes, and Glossary by Jesse L. Byock

“Byock is very successful in his adept renderings of Eddic rhythm....The translation of prose is equally fine.” — Parergon.

Penguin Classics

160 pp. 978-0-14-044738-5 $15.00

Also available in a Legends from the Ancient North Edition

Penguin Classics

160 pp. 978-0-14-139368-1 $14.00

**SAGAS OF WARRIOR-POETS**

Edited with an Introduction by Diana Whaley

Penguin Classics

400 pp. 978-0-14-044772-2 $17.00

**SEVEN VIKING ROMANCES**

Translated with an Introduction by Hermann Pálsson and Paul Edwards

Includes Ærko-Aldi, King Gautrek, Halfdan Eysteinsson, Bosi and Herraud, Egil and Asmund, Thorstein Mansion-Might, and Helgi Thorsson.

Penguin Classics

304 pp. 978-0-14-044474-2 $16.00

**THE VINLAND SAGAS**

Translated by Kenneth Kunz

Edited with an Introduction by Gisli Sigursson

Includes The Saga of the Greenlanders and Eirik the Red’s Saga.

Penguin Classics

144 pp. 978-0-14-044776-7 $16.00

**Anonymous**

**THE SAGAS OF ICELANDERS**

Preface by Jane Smiley

Introduction by Robert Kellogg

“A reminder that the Icelandic Sagas can hold their own with the literature of the Mediterranean.” — Seamus Heaney. “The translations are excellent, accurate, and readable...sure to become the standard versions.....The Sagas may yet regain their rightful place in European literary culture.” — The Times Literary Supplement.

CONTENTS: Sagas: Egil’s Saga; The Saga of the People of Vatnsdal; The Saga of the People of Laxarald; Bolli Bollason’s Tale; The Saga of Hafravel Frey’s Godi; The Saga of the Confederates; Gísli Sursson’s Saga; The Saga of Raf the Shy; The Vinland Sagas: The Saga of the Greenlanders; Eirik the Red’s Saga. Tales: The Tale of Thorstein Staff-Struck; The Tale of Hallínor Simonsen II; The Tale of Saxa; The Tale of Hrafnkel Frey’s Godi; The Saga of the People of Laxarald; Bolli Bollason’s Tale; The Saga of Sarcastic Halli; The Saga of the People of Laxarald; Bolli Bollason’s Tale; The Tale of Story-Wise Icelandic. Further Reading; A note on the texts; maps and tables; illustrations and diagrams; glossary; index of characters.

Penguin Classics

848 pp. 978-0-14-100003-9 $26.00

Jesse L. Byock

**VIKING AGE ICELAND**

“A cutting-edge work....At last a major book about early Iceland around which to build a whole course on the sagas and Iceland.” — Richard Tomasson, Past President of the Society for Scandinavian Studies.

Penguin Classics

432 pp. 978-0-14-029115-3 $18.00

For more information visit www.viking.ucla.edu

Robert Ferguson

**THE VIKINGS**

“Will find many keen readers who will learn almost everything there is to know, or reasonably surmise, about who the Vikings were.” — The Seattle Times.

Penguin Classics

464 pp. 978-0-14-311801-5 $18.00

H. R. Ellis Davidson

**GODS AND MYTHS OF NORTHERN EUROPE**

A guide to Scandinavian mythology in the age of the Vikings.

Penguin Classics

256 pp. 978-0-14-013627-2 $16.00

Elizabeth Spearing, editor

**MEDIEVAL WRITINGS ON FEMALE SPIRITUALITY**

See page 114

Snorri Sturluson

**THE PROSE EDDA**

Tales from Norse Mythology

Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Jesse Byock

A robust translation that captures the psychological complexity of the Old Icelandic original, the source of what we know of Norse mythology. Notes; glossary; appendices on the Norse cosmos, language, and sources; map; genealogical tables; suggested reading.

Penguin Classics

304 pp. 978-0-14-044775-2 $16.00

**Anonymous**

**THE ELDER EDDA**

A Book of Viking Lore

Newly Translated and Edited with an Introduction by Andy Orchard

A comparison to The Prose Edda.

Penguin Classics

432 pp. 978-0-14-044395-0 $15.00

Also available in a Legends from the Ancient North Edition

Penguin Classics

432 pp. 978-0-14-139372-8 $16.00

Hundreds of titles now back in print!

For more information on available titles in Penguin’s Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

Sign up for the Penguin Classics Newsletter, to get all the latest information on new books for your courses.

http://us.penguin.com/newsletters

Denotes new or forthcoming title
The Nineteenth Century

Isaiah Berlin

RUSSIAN THINKERS
See page 147

Anton Chekhov

THE LADY WITH THE LITTLE DOG and Other Stories, 1896–1904
Translated by Ronald Wilks
Introduction by Paul Debrez
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044787-3 $15.00

THE SHOOTING PARTY
Translated by Ronald Wilks
Introduction by John Sutherland
Chekhov’s only full-length novel.
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044898-6 $14.00

WARD NO. 6 and Other Stories, 1892–1895
Translation and Notes by Ronald Wilks
Introduction by J. Douglas Clayton
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044786-6 $11.00

PLAYS
Translated with Notes by Peter Carson
Introduction by Richard Gilman
Vibrant new translations of the dramatic masterpieces Ivanov, The Seagull, Uncle Vanya, Three Sisters, and The Cherry Orchard.
Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-044733-0 $10.00

THE MAJOR PLAYS
Foreword by Robert Brustein
Afterword by Rosamund Bartlett
Includes Ivanov, The Sea Gull, Uncle Vanya, Three Sisters, The Cherry Orchard.
Signet Classics 432 pp. 978-0-451-53037-0 $7.95

SELECTED STORIES
Translated by Ann Dunning
Introduction by George Pálos
Signet Classics 320 pp. 978-0-515-52879-7 $7.95

THE PORTABLE CHEKHOV
Edited by Arslam Yarmolinsky
Includes complete versions of two plays, The Cherry Orchard and The Boor; twenty-eight short stories including “Vanka,” “At the Mill,” “The Culpit,” “The Letter,” “The Kiss,” “Above Love,” “At Home,” “In the Cart,” “In the Ravine,” and “Peasants”; and a selection of letters.
Penguin 640 pp. 978-0-14-015035-3 $20.00

Anton Chekhov

A LIFE IN LETTERS
Translated by Rosamund Bartlett and Anthony Phillips
Introduction and Notes by Rosamund Bartlett
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-044922-8 $17.00

Fyodor Dostoevsky

THE BROTHERS KARAMAZOV
Translated with an Introduction by David McDuff
New chronology and further reading.
Penguin Classics 960 pp. 978-0-14-044924-2 $16.00

Translated by Constance Garnett
Edited with a Foreword by Manuel Komroff
Afterword by Sara Paretsky
Signet Classics 928 pp. 978-0-451-53060-8 $7.95

CRIME AND PUNISHMENT
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by David McDuff
Penguin Classics 718 pp. 978-0-14-044913-6 $15.00

Translated by Sidney Monas
Introduction by Leonard Stanton and James D. Hardy
Afterword by Robin Feuer Miller
Signet Classics 560 pp. 978-0-451-53060-8 $7.95

THE CROCODILE
Translated from the Russian by S. D. Cioran
Ardis 96 pp. 978-1-483-01540-9 $11.95

DEMENS
Translated by Robert A. Maguire and Ronald Meyer
Introduction by Robert L. Belknap
Penguin Classics 880 pp. 978-0-14-144141-2 $18.00

THE DEVILS (The Possessed)
Translated by David Magarshack
Penguin Classics 704 pp. 978-0-14-044035-5 $14.00

THE DOUBLE: Two Versions
Translated with an Introduction by Evelyn Harden
Complete with Dostoevsky’s revisions, added 15 years after the book’s original publication.
Ardis 294 pp. 978-0-88233-757-9 $16.95

THE GAMBLER and Other Stories
Newly Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Ronald Meyer
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-045509-0 $16.00

THE GRAND INQUISITOR
Penguin Great Ideas
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-139926-3 $10.00

THE HOUSE OF THE DEAD
Translated with an Introduction by David McDuff
Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-044456-8 $12.00

THE IDIOT
Translated by David McDuff
Introduction by William Mills Todd III
Penguin Classics 768 pp. 978-0-14-044792-7 $14.00

Translated by Henry and Olga Carlisle
New Introduction by Linda Ivanits
Afterword by Gary Rosenfield
Signet Classics 688 pp. 978-0-451-53152-0 $6.95

NETOCHKA NEZVANOVA
Translated with an Introduction by Jane Kentish
Penguin Classics 176 pp. 978-0-14-044455-1 $14.00

NOTES FROM UNDERGROUND and THE DOUBBLE
Translated by Ronald Wilks
Introduction by Robert Louis Jackson
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-045512-0 $14.00

Translated with an Introduction by Jesse Coulson
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044252-6 $12.00

SLAVIC & EASTERN EUROPEAN

Russian

Early Period

Anonymous

THE SONG OF IGOR’S CAMPAIGN
Translated with a Foreword by Vladimir Nabokov
Written by an anonymous poet and restored to its original form by Nabokov, the most imaginative, cultivated, and studied work of early Russian literature.
Ardis 128 pp. 978-0-87501-061-8 $14.95

Denotes new or forthcoming title
**Leo Tolstoy**

**ANNA KARENINA**
Translated by Richard Pevear and Larissa Volokhonsky
Penguin Classics
978-0-14-104255-8
$11.00

**COSSACKS and Other Stories**
Translated with an Introduction by Anthony Briggs
Penguin Classics
978-0-14-044960-0
$14.00

**A CONFESSION and Other Religious Writings**
Translated by Jane Kentish
Penguin Classics
978-0-14-044743-5
$14.00

**HOW MUCH LAND DOES A MAN NEED?**
Translated and Edited by Anthony Briggs
Penguin Classics
978-0-14-044959-4
$18.00

**THE DEATH OF IVAN ILYCH and Other Stories**
Edited with an Introduction by A. M. Wilson
Penguin Classics
978-0-14-044961-7
$11.00

**THE KREUTZER SONATA and Other Stories**
Translated and Edited by David McDuff and Paul Foote
Penguin Classics
978-0-14-044960-0
$11.00
**SELECTED PROSE AND POETRY**

**THE GOLOVLYOV FAMILY**

Translated by S. D. Cioran

320 pp. 978-1-4683-0156-4  $13.95

**M. E. Saltykov**

**THEOLMOV**

Translated by David Magarshack

Introduction and Notes by Milton Ehre

496 pp. 978-0-14-049887-7  $15.00

**Mikhail Lermontov**

**A HERO OF OUR TIME**

Foreword by Neil LaBute

Translated with an Introduction by Natasha Randall

"A smart, spirited new translation."

The Boston Globe. "One of the most vivid and persuasive portraits of the male ego ever put down on paper."—Neil LaBute.

Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-310563-3  $14.00

Translated with an Introduction by Paul Foote

Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044795-8  $14.00

Translated by Vladimir Nabokov

in collaboration with Dmitri Nabokov

Introduction and Notes by Vladimir Nabokov

Overlook 210 pp. 978-0-87501-049-6  $14.95

**Alexander Ostrovsky**

**WITHOUT A DOWRY and Other Plays**

Translated and Edited by Walter Arndt


Ardis 512 pp. 978-1-59020-807-5  $29.95

**Carl R. Proffer, editor**

**RUSSIAN ROMANTIC PROSE**

**An Anthology**

Ardis 288 pp. 978-1-4683-0151-9  $19.95

**Alexander Pushkin**

**TALES OF BELKIN and Other Prose Writings**

Translated by Ronald Wilks

Introduction by John Bayley

Also includes the novel fragment "Roslavlev," "Egyptian Nights," and "Journey to Arruzm." Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-049675-3  $14.00

**EUGENE ONEGIN**

Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Stanley Mitchell

Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-048410-8  $14.00

Translated and Edited by Walter Arndt

Ardis 244 pp. 978-0-87501-106-6  $16.95

**THE QUEEN OF SPADES and Other Stories**

Translated with an Introduction by Rosemary Edmonds

Includes "The Captain's Daughter," the unfinished "Neroz g of the Great," and "Dobrovskoy.

Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044119-2  $15.00

**COLLECTED NARRATIVE AND LYRICAL POETRY**

Translated and Edited by Walter Arndt

Ardis 472 pp. 978-0-88233-826-2  $18.95

**PUSHKIN THREEFOLD**

Translated by Walter Arndt

Includes three versions of each poem—the original Russian, a close translation into English, and a poetic verse translation. Also contains 74 shorter poems; "Tsar Nikita and His Forty Daughters"; "The Bridegroom"; "Count Nushin"; "Tsar Saltan," "The Bronze Horseman," and 22 stanzas from Eugene Onegin.

Ardis 512 pp. 978-1-59020-807-5  $29.95

M. E. Saltykov

**THE GOLOVLYOV FAMILY**

Translated by S. D. Cioran

320 pp. 978-1-4683-0156-4  $13.95

Ivan Turgenev

**FATHERS AND SONS**

Translated by Peter Carson

Introduction by Rosamund Bartlett

Afterword by Tatiana Tolstaya

Penguin Classics 336 pp. 978-0-14-144133-7  $13.00

Translated by George Raney

Introduction by Jane Costlow

Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-59296-9  $7.95

**FIRST LOVE**

Translated by Isaiah Berlin

Introduction by V. S. Pritchett

Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-044335-6  $11.00

**SKETCHES FROM A Hunter’s ALBUM**

Translated by Richard Freedborn

Contains all twenty-five Sketches.

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-044522-0  $15.00

Also available: Home of the Century 978-0-14-044224-3, Spring Yorgos 978-0-14-043004-2, and Spring Yorgos 978-0-14-043001-1

**THE TWENTIETH AND TWENTY-FIRST CENTURIES**

Anna Akhmatova

**MY HALF CENTURY**

Selected Prose

Translated and Edited by Ronald Meyer

496 pp. 978-1-4683-0157-1  $25.00

**SELECTED POEMS**

Translated by Walter Arndt, Robin Kembell, and Carl Proffer

Edited with an Introduction by Walter Arndt

Ardis 202 pp. 978-0-88233-180-5  $17.95

Isaac Babel

**RED CAVALRY and Other Stories**

Translated with Notes by Efrem Sacher

With an Introduction by David McDuff

Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-043004-2  $17.00

**THE LITERATURE OF RUSSIA**

Edited and Notes by Milton Ehre

The Theater of Woes: A Collection of Russian Stage Works from the 14th to the 20th Century

Translated by David Richards and Sophie Lund

Ardis 224 pp. 978-0-14-018552-2  $25.00

**DANIELIAD and Other Stories**

Based on the complete, original text taken from an unexpurgated Russian edition.

"Marvelously subtle, tragic, and often comic."—James Wood, The New Republic.

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044997-6  $16.00

Ivan Bunin

**THE GENTLEMAN FROM GENTLEMAN FROM SAN FRANCISCO and Other Stories**

Translated with an Introduction by David Richards and Sophie Lund

Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-018552-2  $15.00

**THE MASTER AND MARGARITA**

Translated by Richard Pevear and Larissa Volokhovsky

Introduction by Richard Pevear

Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-119174-4  $15.00

**Mikhail Bulgakov**

**A DEAD MAN’S MEMOIR**

Translated by Andrew Bromfield

Introduction by Keith Gessen

One of the most popular satires on the Russian Revolution and Soviet society. "The book is gentle in tone if fierce in substance.


Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-045114-4  $15.00

**DIABOLIIAD and Other Stories**

Translated by Carl R. Proffer

The only complete translation of Bulgakov’s first collection of short stories, plus six of his best feuilletons from the 1920s.

Ardis 264 pp. 978-1-59020-744-4  $17.95

**THE MAIN AND MARGARITA**

Translated by Richard Pevear and Larissa Volokhovsky

Introduction by Richard Pevear

Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-119174-4  $15.00

**THEATER AS LIFE**

Five Modern Plays

Translated by Christopher Collins

Includes The Main Thing, A Merry Death, The Ship of the Righteous, The Theater of the Soul, and The Theater of the Eternal War.

Ardis 320 pp. 978-1-59020-900-4  $25.00

Andrej Bely

**PETERSBURG**

Translated by David McDuff

New Introduction by Adam Thirlwell

"The most important...Russian novel of the 20th century."


Penguin Classics 624 pp. 978-0-14-119174-4  $17.00

Clarence Brown, editor

**THE PORTABLE TWENTIETH-CENTURY RUSSIAN READER**

Revised Edition

Includes stories by Chekhov, Gorky, Bunin, Zamyatin, Babel, Nabokov, Solzhenitsyn, and Voinovich; excerpts from Andrei Bely’s Petersburg, Pasternak’s Dr. Zhitino, and Sasha Sokolov’s A School for Fools, as well as the complete text of Yuri Olesha’s 1927 masterpiece Envy; and poetry by Alexander Blok, Anna Akhmatova, and Osip Mandelstam.

Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-245757-5  $20.00

**Mikhail Bulgakov**

**A PROFITABLE POSITION, AN ARDENT HEART, Without a Dowry, Talents and Admirers, Spring Torrents**

Translated by Andrew Bromfield

Introduction by Keith Gessen

Penguin Classics 244 pp. 978-1-4683-0157-1  $25.00

**TRY OUR ONLINE TABLE OF CONTENTS FEATURE**


Now you can E-MAIL your desk copy request to Penguin Group (USA)’s Academic Marketing Department to save time: academic@penguin.com. Or FAX to 212-366-2933.


Now you can E-MAIL your desk copy request to Penguin Group (USA)’s Academic Marketing Department to save time: academic@penguin.com. Or FAX to 212-366-2933.
The Russian Symbolist Theater
Michael Green, editor
Introduction by Robin Milner-Gulland
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044991-4 $17.00

Features an introduction on the Russian short story, prefaces to the individual writers, chronology, explanatory notes, and suggestions for further reading.

Susan Shapiro, editor
A Symposium on Science Fiction
Illustrated with Schulz's original drawings.
Penguin Classics 746 pp. 978-0-14-018585-0 $15.00

Also available:
978-1-58567-819-8 $37.95
978-1-4683-0635-4 $25.95
978-0-14-144223-5 $18.00
978-0-14-303542-8 $15.00
978-0-14-025184-5 $17.00
978-0-14-027772-2 $11.00
978-0-14-311863-3 $16.00
978-0-14-311415-4 $15.00
978-0-14-029844-4 $15.00
978-0-14-018625-3 $16.00
978-0-14-118208-7 $11.00
978-0-14-311414-5 $16.00
978-0-14-303544-9 $16.00
978-0-14-312145-9 $16.00
978-0-14-311863-3 $16.00
978-0-14-141186-3 $16.00

For all inquiries, including speakers' fees and availability, call 212-366-2271 or e-mail speakersbureau@us.penguingroup.com

Join Penguin Group (USA) Inc.'s College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See insert for more information or go to www.penguin.com/facinfo
John Balcom, editor

**SHORT STORIES IN CHINESE**

**New Penguin Parallel Text Series**


Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311835-0 $20.00

Cao Xueqin

**THE STORY OF THE STONE**

"Indisputably the greatest masterpiece of all the Chinese novels." —The New York Review of Books. Also known as The Dream of the Red Chamber.

**Volume 1, The Golden Days**

(Chapters 1–26)

Translated by David Hawkes

Penguin Classics 544 pp. 978-0-14-044293-9 $18.00

**Volume 2, The Crab-Flower Club**

(Chapters 27–53)

Translated by David Hawkes

Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-044326-4 $18.00

**Volume 3, The Warning Voice**

(Chapters 54–80)

Translated by David Hawkes

Penguin Classics 640 pp. 978-0-14-044370-7 $18.00

**Volume 4, The Debt of Tears**

(Chapters 81–98)

Edited by Gao E

Translated by John Minford

Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-044371-4 $17.00

**Volume 5, The Dreamer Awakes**

(Chapters 99–120)

Edited by Gao E

Translated by John Minford

Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-044372-1 $17.00

Confucius

**THE ANALECTS**

Edited and Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Anne Birrell

Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044408-1 $16.00

Lao Tzu

**T AO T E CHING: The Definitive Edition**

Translated with Commentary by Jonathan Star

"Achieves the essential: it clarifies the meaning of the text without in the slightest reducing its mystery." —Jacob Needleman. Includes a comprehensive verbatim translation, as well as a literary translation.

Tarcher 308 pp. 978-1-58542-269-2 $16.95

**The New Translation from Tao Te Ching: The Definitive Edition**

Tarcher Cornerstone Edition

Translated by Jonathan Star

Contains Star’s literary translation.

Tarcher 128 pp. 978-1-58542-618-8 $10.00

**THE WAY OF LIFE, ACCORDING TO LAU TZU**

Translated by Walter Bynrer

Perigee 112 pp. 978-0-399-51298-8 $11.95

Lu Xun

**THE REAL STORY OF AH-Q AND OTHER TALES OF CHINA**

The Complete Fiction of Lu Xun Newly Translated with an Introduction by Julia Lovell

Afterword by Yiyun Li

A major new translation of the complete fiction of the father of modern Chinese literature.

"Lu Xun is not just a great writer. He is an essential writer—the kind whose works provide the clues an outsider needs to unlock the cultural code of a nation, and whose work becomes embedded in a nation’s DNA....Julia Lovell’s are arguably the most accessible translations yet....Together, they give Lu Xun his best shot to date of achieving renown beyond the Chinese world. If it succeeds in this, the book could be considered the most significant Penguin Classic ever published."

—Jeffrey Wasserstrom, *Time*

"Julia Lovell and Penguin have done Chinese modern literature a great service in bringing this passionate, witty and bleakly nostalgic work to what one hopes will be a wider audience. Lovell’s introduction is excellent."

—The Times Literary Supplement

Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-045548-9 $17.00
Janice Y. K. Lee
THE PIANO TEACHER
“This cinematic tale of two love affairs in mid-century Hong Kong shows colonial pre-
tensions tainted by wartime truths.” —The New Yorker. “Sleek, spare prose...laced
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-311670-7 $15.00

Li Po and Tu Fu
POEMS
Translated with an Introduction by Arthur Cooper
More than forty selections from China’s eighth-century poets cover the whole spec-
trum of human life and feeling.
Penguin Classics 256 pp. 978-0-14-044272-4 $15.00

Liu Jung-En, translator
SIX YUAN PLAYS
Introduction by the translator
Six vibrant plays from the 13th century: The Orphan of Chao, The Soul of Ch’ien-Nü Leaves Her Body, The Injustice Done to Tou Ngo, Chang Boils the Sea, Autumn in Han Palace, A Stratagem of Interlocking Rings.
Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044262-5 $17.00

Ma Bo
BLOOD RED SUNSET
A Memoir of the Chinese Cultural Revolution
Translated by Howard Goldblatt
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-015942-4 $18.00

Mencius
MENCIUS
Updated Translation with an Introduction and Notes by D. C. Lau
Penguin Classics 304 pp. 978-0-14-044971-6 $16.00

Stephen Mitchell
THE SECOND BOOK OF THE TAO
“A two-thousand-year-old form of ancient wis-
dom...Mitchell’s flights, his paradoxes, his
wonderful riffs are brilliant and liberating.” —Pico Iyer. “Precious and indispen-
sable.” —Thomas Moore.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311670-7 $16.00

Mo Yan
RED SORGHUM
Translated by Howard Goldblatt
“A brilliant, lyrical, and bawdy saga...en-
hanced by the earthy and unexpected.” —San Francisco Chronicle. “Mo Yan...brilliantly
and fondly re-creates life with visceral writing
Penguin 366 pp. 978-0-14-016854-9 $17.00
Winner of the 2012 Nobel Prize in Literature

Pu Songling
STRANGE TALES FROM A CHINESE STUDIO
Translated with an Introduction by John Minford
Captures the consummate skill and under-
stated humor of Pu Songling’s 104 tales of the supernatural.
Penguin Classics 668 pp. 978-0-14-044740-8 $17.00

Qu Yuan and other poets
THE SONGS OF THE SOUTH
An Ancient Chinese Anthology of Poems by Qu Yuan and Other Poets
Translated with an Introduction and Notes by David Hawkes
Now back in print.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044375-2 $16.00

Jonathan D. Spence
THE DEATH OF WOMAN WANG
“A masterpiece of style and narration.” —Harold Bloom. Paints a vivid picture of pro-
vincial China in the 17th century.
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-005121-6 $14.00
Also available: Mao Zedong 978-0-14-301772-9, Treasure by the Book 978-0-14-200041-0, Return to Dragon Mountain 978-0-14-0311445-1

Sun-Tzu
THE ART OF WAR
Edited, Translated and
with an Introduction by John Minford
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-039199-9 $17.00
Also available in a black spine edition: Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-301057-6 $15.00
Also available in Penguin Great Books series: 978-0-14-303752-1, $11.00

Anonymous
THE TALE OF THE HEIKE
Translated by Royall Tyler
“Beautiful...This will be the English Heike for
our time and for many decades to come.” —The Times Literary Supplement. “An enormous
medieval classic...reads like the Iliad filtered
through Akira Kurosawa, with battlefield
panoramas and personal tragedies captured
in an exquisitely cinematic narrative...Offers
accessible language while observing literary
tradition in names and format.” —Publishers
Weekly. Maps, character guides, and genealogies.
Viking 816 pp. 978-0-670-02513-8 $50.00
Paperback available April 2014

Wang Gang
ENGLISH
Translated by Martin Merz and Jane Weizhen Pan
“Equally tender and searing...More than any
other book I’ve read about Communist China,
English conveys a sense of the time and place
with clarity, authenticity and compassion.” —
The San Diego Union-Tribune.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-311654-7 $15.00
Voted China’s Best Novel of the Year

Zhu Wen
I LOVE DOLLARS and Other Stories of China
Translated by Julia Lovell
“An absorbing portrait of the go-go years in
China just before Deng Xiaoping’s death....
At once so sad, so hideously funny, so suf-
fused with the feel—and the smell—of the
old China, so intimate and yet so detached.”
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-311327-0 $14.00
Kiriyma Prize Finalist

KOREAN

Sun-mi Haung
THE HEN WHO DREAMED SHE COULD FLY
Translated by Chi-Young Kim
Illustrated by Nomoco
A contemporary classic in Korea, this modern fable celebrates individuality and motherhood.
Penguin 170 pp. 978-0-14-312320-0 $15.00
Available December 2013

JAPANESE

Anonymous
THE TALE OF THE HEIKE
Translated by Royall Tyler
“Beautiful...This will be the English Heike for
our time and for many decades to come.” —The Times Literary Supplement. “An enormous
medieval classic...reads like the Iliad filtered
through Akira Kurosawa, with battlefield
panoramas and personal tragedies captured
in an exquisitely cinematic narrative...Offers
accessible language while observing literary
tradition in names and format.” —Publishers
Weekly. Maps, character guides, and genealogies.
Viking 816 pp. 978-0-670-02513-8 $50.00
Paperback available April 2014
**Central Asia**

**Azhar Abidi**

THE HOUSE OF BILQIS

See page 87

**Jamal Ahmad**

THE WANDERING FALCON

A debut novel that explores the forbidding tribal world of Pakistan. "Mr. Ahmad's deep understanding of his characters shows what a thrilling fiction this can be." — *The New York Times*. "Tautly written...fantastic...drawn with tenderness but without sentimentality." — Financial Times.

Riverhead 256 pp. 978-1-59448-616-6 $15.00

**Hassan Blasion**

THE CORPSE EXHIBITION

And Other Stories of Iraq

Translated by Jonathan Wright

The first major literary work about the Iraq War from an Iraqi perspective by "perhaps the best writer of Arabic fiction alive" (The Guardian). "Blasion pitches everyday horror into something almost gothic...[His] taste for the surreal can be Gogol-like." — The Independent.

Riverhead 208 pp. 978-0-14-312326-2 $15.00

Stories in this collection have won the PEN World Writing in Translation Award and longlisted for the Independent Foreign Fiction Prize and the Frank O'Connor International Short Story Award.

Available April 2014

**José Rizal**

EL FILIBUSTERISMO

Newly Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Harold Augenbraum

The stunning continuation of Noli Me Tangere, which picks up the story 13 years later.

Penguin Classics 368 pp. 978-0-14-310639-5 $17.00

NOLI ME TANGERE

(Touch Me Not)

Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Harold Augenbraum

The novel that sparked the Philippine revolution. "A beautiful new translation...Rizal's rich, moving novel...[is] perhaps the most important novel in Philippine literature." — Publishers Weekly.

Penguin Classics 480 pp. 978-0-14-303969-3 $18.00

Thích Nhất Hạnh

LIVING BUDDHA, LIVING CHRIST

10th Anniversary Edition

Riverhead 256 pp. 978-1-59448-229-7 $16.00

José García Villa

DOVEGLION: Collected Poems

See page 39

HUNDREDS OF TITLES NOW BACK IN PRINT!

For more information on available titles in Penguin’s Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

---

**Denotes new or forthcoming title**

Mohsin Hamid

**HOW TO GET FILthy RICH IN RISING ASIA**

"Mr. Hamid reaffirms his place as one of his generation’s most inventive and gifted writers. — The New York Times. “A globalized version of The Great Gatsby...[Hamid’s] book is nearly that good.” — Alan Cheuse, NPR.

Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-59448-729-3 $26.95

Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-59463-233-4 $16.00

Paperback available March 2014

Khaled Hosseini

THE KITE RUNNER

See page 30

A THOUSAND SPLENDID SUNS

See page 30

AND THE MOUNTAINS ECHOED

See page 30

Najaf Macazi, with Robert Hillman

THE HONEY THIEF

"An homage to the richly folktoric Afghan culture." — Publishers Weekly. “This dazzling narrative is full of wonders and unfamiliar magic, shadows and lightnings...It also illuminates the real Afghanistan, that country many great powers have proved keen to invade but rarely to understand.” — Thomas Keneally.

Viking 296 pp. 978-0-670-02648-7 $26.95

Marina Nemat

AFTER TEHRAN

In her follow up to Prisoner of Tehran, the author recounts her escape from Iran and her journey to Canada, via Hungary, with her husband and infant son.

Penguin Canada 320 pp. 978-0-14-317571-1 $15.00

Ali Sethi

THE WISH MAKER

"[A] first rate novel." — The New York Times Book Review. "An engaging family saga, an absorbing coming-of-age story, and an illuminating look at one of the world’s most turbulent regions...A nuanced...look at life in modern day Pakistan.” — Khaled Hosseini.

Riverhead 464 pp. 978-1-59448-463-6 $16.00
Abolqasem Ferdowsi

ROSTAM
Tales of Love and War from the Shahnameh
Translated with an Introduction by Dick Davis
The selected adventures of Persia's Hercules, from Iran's great national epic. "Davis's won-
derful translation will show Western readers why Ferdowsi's masterpiece is one of the
Persian world's most revered and most beloved classics."—Khaled Hosseini.
Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-310562-6 $18.00

SAYYID ALI: The Persian Book of Kings
De luxe Edition
Translated by Dick Davis
Foreword by Azar Nafisi
"[A] magnificent translation."—The Washington Post. "Davis brings to his transla-
tion a nuanced awareness of Ferdowsi's subtle rhythms and cadences....An exquisite blend of
Penguin Classics 928 pp. 978-0-14-310493-3 $27.00

Fakhreddin Gorgani

VIS AND RAMIN
Translated and Edited with an Introduction by Dick Davis
The classic Persian tale of war and forbidden love in the 11th century. "[Davis's] translation might be one of the most beautiful things I have ever read."—Mark Jarman, The Hudson Review.
Penguin Classics 576 pp. 978-0-14-310562-6 $17.00

A Choice Outstanding Academic Title

Hafiz, Jalal Malek Khatun, and Obayy-e Zakani

◆ FACES OF LOVE
Hafiz and the Poets of Shiraz
Translated by Dick Davis
New from "our finest translator of Persian poetry" (The Times Literary Supplement).
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-310728-6 $18.00

Hafiz

THE GIFT: Poems by the Great Sufi Master
Translated by Daniel Ladinsky
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-019581-8 $18.00
Also available: The Sublime Love of God 978-0-14-019623-8

I HEARD GOD LAUGHING
Poems of Hope and Joy
Rendering of Hafiz by Daniel Ladinsky
"Essential reading....Ladinsky is a master who will be remembered for finally bringing Hafiz
alive in the West."—Alexandra Marks, The Christian Science Monitor.
Penguin 112 pp. 978-0-14-303781-3 $15.00
Also available: A Year with Hafiz: Daily Contemplations, 978-0-14-311754-4

Omar Khayyam

THE RUBAIYAT OF OMAR KHAYYAM
Translated with an Introduction by Peter Avery and John Heath-Stubbis
Penguin Classics 126 pp. 978-0-14-044384-4 $11.00

Daniel Ladinsky with Nancy Owen Barton

◆ THE PURITY OF DESIRE
100 Poems of Rumi
Captures the beauty, intimacy, and musicality of Rumi in verse inspired by the poet's love
and admiration for his companion and spiritual teacher, Shams-e Tabriz.
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-312161-9 $16.00

Usama ibn Munqidh

THE BOOK OF CONTEMPLATION
Islam and the Crusades
Translated and edited with an Introduction and Notes by Paul M. Cobb
This selection includes extracts from The Book of the Staff and Kernels of Reprivement,
bringting together the best and most complete eyewitness account of the Crusades from the
perspective of a medieval Muslim writer.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-045513-7 $16.00

Also available: Jean de Joinville's Chronicles of the Crusades (page 98)

Jalaloddin Rumi

SPIRITUAL VERSES
Translated and Edited with an Introduction by Alan Williams
This translation into blank verse beautifully conveys the poetry of the original Persian couplets.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-044791-0 $16.00

THE GLANCE: Songs of Soul-Meeting

RUMI: In the Arms of the Beloved
Translated by Jonathan Star
"Star's translation of Rumi's poetry is the best
impressive, the kind of novel likely to be

Peter Sis

THE CONFESSION OF THE BIRDS
An uplifting adaptation of the Sufi poem by an award-winning author and illustrator.
"Gorgeous...exquisitely printed....Takes read-
ers soaring."—NPR.org. 4-color throughout.
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-312424-5 $18.00

Geza Vermes, editor and translator

◆ THE COMPLETE DEAD SEA SCROLLS IN ENGLISH
Completely Revised Introduction by the editor
"No translation of the Scrolls is either more readable or more authoritative than that of
Vermes."—The Times Higher Education Supplement.
Penguin Classics 720 pp. 978-0-14-119731-9 $22.00

Modern

Raja Alem

◆ THE DOVE’S NECKLACE
Translated from by Adam Talib and Katherine Halls
A novel exploring the secret life of Mecca, by
a parable on the ailments
from Underground

Yousef Al-Mohaimeed

WOLVES OF THE CRESCENT MOON
Translated by Anthony Calderbank
"Yousef Al-Mohaimeed is taking on some of the most divisive subjects in the Arab world...in
a lush style that evokes Gabriel Garcia Márquez."—The Washington Post.
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-313248-1 $14.00

Salwa Al Neimi

THE PROOF OF THE HONEY
Translated by Carol Perkins
"Salwa Al Neimi [is] the most audacious among contemporary Arab novelists."—Al Jazeera.
Europa 160 pp. 978-1-933372-68-6 $15.00

Yishai Sarid

LIMASSOL
Translated by Barbara Harshaw
"The Israeli version of Dostoevsky's Notes from Underground, a parable on the ailments
of Israeli society as they manifest in the Israeli idea of security, in the culture, in the drug and
crime industries, and in the Palestinian conflict."—Zman Yerushalaim.
Europa 160 pp. 978-1-60945-116-5 $15.00

Mahbod Seraji

ROOFTOPS OF TEHRAN
See page 35

Benjamin Tammuz

◆ MINOTAUR
Translated from the Hebrew by Mildred Budny and Kim Parfitt
"When this tale of obsessive love was originally published in English in 1981, Graham
Greene called it 'the best novel of the year'....[His] enthusiasm makes sense...As a purely
technical achievement, Minotaur is pretty impressive, the kind of novel likely to be
assigned in ‘The Structure of the Narrative’ courses."—The Washington Post.
Europa 192 pp. 978-1-60945-116-5 $16.00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>TURKISH</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Elif Shafak</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HONOR</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Rich in psychological complexity...Shows how a practice as heinous as honor killing could persist.” — <em>Shelf Awareness</em>. “Shafak writes beautifully and maintains a high level of tension...telling an enduring story with near-Biblical themes.” — <em>The New Yorker</em>.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viking 352 pp. 978-0-670-78483-7 $26.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-312504-4 $16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paperback available March 2014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THE BASTARD OF ISTANBUL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“From Arizona to Istanbul, Shafak’s story cuts across continents and cultural boundaries as it explores the fates of two families and their entwined but repressed tragic histories.” — Peter Balakian.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-311271-6 $15.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange Prize Nominee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Also available: <em>Forty Rules of Love</em> 978-0-14-311852-7, <em>Black Milk</em> (see page 143)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Alpamış Hanî Tampinâr** |
| **THE TIME REGULATION INSTITUTE** |
| Translated by Maureen Freely and Alexander Davie |
| Introduction by Pankaj Mishra |
| Perhaps the greatest Turkish novel of the 20th century, in its first-ever English translation. “Tampinâr is undoubtedly the most remarkable author in modern Turkish literature...[This book is] an allegorical masterpiece.” — Orhan Pamuk. |
| Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-310673-9 $16.00 |
| Available January 2014 |

| **Ioanna Karystiani** |
| **BACK TO DELPHI** |
| Translated by Konstantine Matsoukas |
| “Karystiani expresses the inexpressible.” — Maria Simonetti, *L’Espresso*. |
| Europa 320 pp. 978-1-60945-090-8 $17.00 |

| **THE JASMINE ISLE** |
| Translated by Michael ELEFTHERIOU |
| Europa 176 pp. 978-1-933372-10-5 $14.95 |
| Also available: *Swell* 978-1-933372-98-3 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>INDIAN</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>General &amp; Anthologies</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Hindus: An Alternative History</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hindu Myths</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seventy-five seminal myths.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Bhagavad-Gita: The Song of God</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Dhammapada</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Book of Shiva</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Big Bookshelf: Sunil Sethi in Conversation with 30 Famous Authors</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>The Roots of Ayurveda</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Ancient</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anonymous</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KRISHNA: THE BEAUTIFUL LEGEND OF GOD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Srimad Bhagavata Purana Book X</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edited and Translated by Edwin F. Bryant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-044799-6 $18.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **THE BHAGAVAD GITA** |
| Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Laurie L. Patton |
| Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044790-3 $14.00 |
| Translated by Juan Mascaró |
| Introduction by Simon Bredbeck |
| Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044918-1 $11.00 |

| **BHAJAGAD-GITA: The Song of God** |
| Translated by Swami Prabhavananda and Christopher Isherwood |
| Introduction by Aldous Huxley |
| Signet Classics 176 pp. 978-0-451-52844-5 $6.95 |

| **THE DHAMMAPADA** |
| Newly Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Valerie Roebuck |
| A lucid new translation of the seminal work of Buddhism. |
| Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044941-9 $12.00 |
| Translated by Juan Mascaró |
| Penguin Classics 96 pp. 978-0-14-044284-7 $11.00 |

| **Navita Gokhale** |
| **THE BOOK OF SHIVA** |
| Penguin India 144 pp. 978-0-14-306761-0 $9.99 |

| **Phyllis Granoff, editor and translator** |
| **THE FOREST OF THIEVES** |
| **AND THE MAGIC GARDEN** |
| An Anthology of Medieval Jain Stories |
| Lively tales of asceticism, wickedness, and virtue reflecting the vital tradition of Jain storytelling between the 7th and 15th centuries. |
| Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-045523-6 $16.00 |

| **Nanditha Krishna** |
| **THE BOOK OF VISHNU** |
| Penguin India 160 pp. 978-0-14-306762-7 $9.99 |

| **Sunil Sethi** |
| **THE BIG BOOKSHELF: Sunil Sethi in Conversation with 30 Famous Authors** |
| Thirty of his best interviews from *Just Books*. |
| Penguin India 264 pp. 978-0-14-341629-6 $22.00 |

| **Barbara H. Solomon and Eileen Panetta, editors** |
| **PASSAGES** |
| 24 Modern Indian Stories |
| This important new anthology of works from twenty-four contemporary Indian authors includes an introduction by the editors and short biographical notes on each author. Includes stories and novel excerpts from Salman Rushdie, Kiran Desai, Rohinton Mistry, Jhumpa Lahiri, Ruth Prawer Jhabvala, Anita Desai, Bharati Mukherjee, R. K. Narayan, and sixteen more. Find the full table of contents at www.penguin.com/toc. |
| Signet Classics 368 pp. 978-0-451-53126-1 $7.95 |

| **Dominik Wujastyk, editor and translator** |
| **THE ROOTS OF AYURVEDA** |
| Penguin Classics 416 pp. 978-0-14-044824-5 $16.00 |

| **Mehmet Murat Somer** |
| **THE SERENITY MURDERS** |
| A Turkish Delight Mystery |
| Translated by Kenneth Dakan |
| Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-312122-0 $15.00 |
| Also available: *The Gigolo Murder* 978-0-14-311629-5, *The Kiss Murder* 978-0-14-311472-7 |

| **Anonymous** |
| **KISHNA: THE BEAUTIFUL LEGEND OF GOD** |
| *Srimad Bhagavata Purana Book X* |
| Edited and Translated by Edwin F. Bryant |
| Penguin Classics 608 pp. 978-0-14-044799-6 $18.00 |

| **THE BHAGAVAD GITA** |
| Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Laurie L. Patton |
| Penguin Classics 288 pp. 978-0-14-044790-3 $14.00 |
| Translated by Juan Mascaró |
| Introduction by Simon Bredbeck |
| Penguin Classics 160 pp. 978-0-14-044918-1 $11.00 |

| **BHAJAGAD-GITA: The Song of God** |
| Translated by Swami Prabhavananda and Christopher Isherwood |
| Introduction by Aldous Huxley |
| Signet Classics 176 pp. 978-0-451-52844-5 $6.95 |

| **THE DHAMMAPADA** |
| Newly Translated with an Introduction and Notes by Valerie Roebuck |
| A lucid new translation of the seminal work of Buddhism. |
| Penguin Classics 320 pp. 978-0-14-044941-9 $12.00 |
| Translated by Juan Mascaró |
| Penguin Classics 96 pp. 978-0-14-044284-7 $11.00 |
ANTHOLOGIES

Visit www.penguin.com/toc for complete tables of contents to Penguin Group (USA) anthologies.

Dorothy Abbott and Susan Koppelman, editors
THE SIGNET CLASSICS BOOK OF SOUTHERN SHORT STORIES
Introduction by the editors
Signet Classics 544 pp. 978-0-451-52395-2 $8.95

Sylvan Barnet, editor
EIGHT GREAT COMEDIES
Introduction by the editors
Plume 480 pp. 978-0-452-01170-0 $16.00

EIGHT GREAT TRAGEDIES
Aeschylus' Prometheus Bound, Sophocles' Oedipus the King, Euripides' Hippolytus, Shakespeare's King Lear, Ibsen's Ghosts, Strindberg's Miss Julie, Yeats' On Baile's Strand, O'Neill's Desire Under the Elms, and essays by Aristote, Hume, Emerson, Tillyard, and others.
Plume 464 pp. 978-0-452-01172-4 $18.00

Patricia Beard, editor
THE VOICE OF THE WILD
An Anthology of Animal Stories
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-016639-2 $16.00

Kate Bernheimer, editor
XO ORPHEUS: Fifty New Myths
Leading writers retell myths from around the world. Writers include Brian Aldiss, Aimee Bender, Ron Currie Jr., Sheila Heti, Heidi Julavits, Victor LaValle, Zachary Mason, Maile Meloy, Edith Pearlman, Emma Straub & Peter Straub, Joy Williams, Kevin Williams, Karen Tei Yamashita, and more.
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-013224-2-5 $18.00

MY MOTHER SHE KILLED ME,
MY FATHER HE ATE ME
Forty New Fairy Tales
Foreword by Gregory Maguire
New fairy tales by Michael Cunningham, Francine Prose, Aimee Bender, Kelly Link, Jim Shepard, and more than thirty other contemporary writers. "Chilling...often humorous." —The Boston Globe.
Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-311784-1 $18.00

Malcolm Bradbury, editor
THE PENGUIN BOOK OF MODERN BRITISH SHORT STORIES
Introduction by the editor
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-006306-6 $17.00

Susan Cahill, editor
WOMEN & FICTION
Short Stories By and About Women
Includes stories by Willa Cather, Kate Chopin, Colette, Margaret Drabble, Doris Lessing, Alice Munro, Joyce Carol Oates, Edna O'Brien, Flannery O'Connor, Ann Petry, Gertrude Stein, Alice Walker, Eudora Welty, Edith Wharton, Virginia Woolf, and others. Also includes updated biographies and bibliographies for all contributors. The stories are arranged chronologically to highlight women's evolving roles in society.
Signet Classics 480 pp. 978-0-451-52827-8 $8.95

Paula Coelho, editor
INSPIRATIONS
Selections from Classic Literature
A literary journey inspired by the four elements: Earth—Oscar Wilde and D. H. Lawrence; Air—Nelson Mandela and Gabriel García Márquez; Fire—Rumi and Mary Shelley; Water—Hans Christian Andersen and Niccolò Machiavelli.
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-119400-4 $16.00

Thomas Colchie, editor
A HAMMOCK BENEATH THE MANGOES
Stories from Latin America
Plume 448 pp. 978-0-452-28866-1 $20.00

J. Randolph Cox, editor
DASHING DIAMOND DICK and Other Classic Dime Novels
The five novels in this anthology are classic examples of the form that was popular in the late 19th and early 20th centuries. Includes Dashing Diamond Dick;Over the Andes with Frank Reade, Jr., in His New Air-Ship;Frank Merritt's Finish;The Liberty Boys of '76;Dr. Quart's II, at Bay.
Penguin Classics 384 pp. 978-0-14-013409-7 $15.00

Melissa de la Cruz and Tom Dolby, editors
GIRLS WHO LIKE BOYS WHO LIKE BOYS
True Tales of Friendship Between Straight Women and Gay Men
Foreword by Armistead Maupin
New essays by Andrew Solomon, Cindy Chupack, Ayelet Waldman, Simon Doonan, Gigi Levangie Grater, David Levithan, and others.
Plume 320 pp. 978-0-452-28966-1 $16.00

Alexander Eliot
THE UNIVERSAL MYTHS
Heroes, Gods, Tricksters, and Others
Plume 320 pp. 978-0-452-01027-7 $16.00

Zlata Filipović and Melbourne Challenger, editors
STOLEN VOICES: Young People's War Diaries, from World War I to Iraq
See page 141
Ben Forkner and Patrick Samway, S.J., editors

STORIES OF THE MODERN SOUTH
Revised Edition
Introduction by the editors
“A splendid and representative collection.”—Walker Percy
Penguin 544 pp. 978-0-14-024705-3 $18.00
Also available: Modern Irish Short Stories 978-0-14-024699-5

H. Bruce Franklin, editor

PRISON WRITING IN 20TH-CENTURY AMERICA
Foreword by Tom Wicker
“A riveting and thoughtfully compiled anthology...a valuable tool for professors and undergraduates in need of a diverse, complete collection of prison literature.”—Richard Moran, Mt. Holyoke College. More than sixty selections from some of the most powerful works—memoirs, novels, poems—written in the last hundred years.
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-027305-2 $18.00

Maria Mazzitelli Gillan and Jennifer Gillan, editors

GROWING UP ETHNIC IN AMERICA
Contemporary Fiction
about Learning to Be American
“The most commendable feature of this anthology is its balance...represents a wide range of ethnic groups.”—MultiCultural Review.
CONTRIBUTORS: Toni Morrison, E. L. Doctorow, Sherman Alexie, Amy Tan, Louise Erdrich, Gary Soto, Beena Kamlani, Gish Jen, Diane di Prima, Afaa Michael Weaver, Bebe Moore Campbell, Sandra Cisneros, and more.
Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-02863-0 $18.00

IDENTITY LESSONS: Contemporary Writing about Learning to Be American
Leading the reader into the living rooms, boardrooms, classrooms, and moviehouses of America, these stories and poems shed light on the space between conformity and difference, and examine the struggle between the need to belong and the pull of one’s cultural roots.
Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-027167-6 $18.00

UNSETTLING AMERICA: An Anthology of Contemporary Multicultural Poetry
Such diverse poetic voices as Amiri Baraka, Jessica Hagedorn, Ishmael Reed, and Joy Harjo stretch across the boundaries of skin color, language, ethnicity, and religion to redefine what it means to be an American. “An excellent, useful, and necessary work, the best of its kind.”—Arthur Clements, SUNY Binghamton.
Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-023778-8 $18.00

Ira Glass, editor

THE NEW KINGS OF NONFICTION
Stories by Malcolm Gladwell, Michael Lewis, Chuck Klosterman, Bill Buford, David Foster Wallace, James McManus, Jack Hitt, Coco Hensle Scales, Dan Savage, Lawrence Weschler, Susan Orlean, Lee Sandlin, Mark Bowden, Michael Pollan.
Riverhead 464 pp. 978-1-59448-267-0 $17.00

Klara Glowiaczewska, editor

THE CONDÉ NAST TRAVELER BOOK OF UNFORGETTABLE JOURNEYS
Great Writers on Great Places
Introduction by the editor
Russell Banks writes on the Everglades, Francine Prose explores the secrets of Prague, Robert Hughes takes readers on a tour of Italy, and more.
Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-311261-7 $16.00

Amy Goldwasser, editor

“Funny, smart, dark, observant.”—Salon.com. A collection of personal essays by teenage girls ages 13 to 18, hailing from Park Avenue and rural Kentucky, and representing a diverse spectrum of socioeconomic, racial, and religious backgrounds.
Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-28983-3 $14.00

Terry Golway, editor

◆ AMERICAN POLITICAL SPEECHES
Penguin Classic Citations
Richard Beeman, series editor
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-312195-4 $12.00

Ivor Gurney, Wilfred Owen, and Isaac Rosenberg

◆ THREE POETS OF THE FIRST WORLD WAR
Edited with an Introduction and Notes by Jon Stallworthy
A landmark publication that reflects the disparate experiences of war through the voices of the soldiers themselves.
Penguin Classics 208 pp. 978-0-14-118207-0 $16.00

Jessica Hagedorn, editor

CHARLIE CHAN IS DEAD 2
At Home in the World: An Anthology of Contemporary Asian American Fiction Revised and Updated
Introduction by the editor
Preface by Elaine Kim
Penguin 592 pp. 978-0-14-200390-9 $22.00

Daniel Halpern, editor

THE ART OF THE STORY: An International Anthology of Contemporary Short Stories
This companion volume to The Art of the Tale embraces short story writers born after 1938. “The range and types of stories included, the rate experiences of war through the voices of the soldiers themselves.”—Dr. Robert Coles, Harvard University.
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-311434-5 $16.00
Editor recipient of 2007 Edward R. Murrow Award Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 179

Kenneth Kurzstone Jackson, editor

A CELTIC MISCELLANY
Translated by the editor
A selection of Celtic prose and poetry from all periods up to the nineteenth century.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-044247-2 $16.00

Arthur Jones

POST-IT NOTE DIARIES: 20 Stories of Youngful Abandon, Embarrassing Mishaps, and Everyday Adventure
Contributors include John Hodgman, David Rakoff, Chuck Klosterman, Starlee Kine, Mary Roach, Andrew Bird, and more.
Plume 224 pp. 978-0-452-29697-8 $15.00

Suzanne W. Jones, editor

GROWING UP IN THE SOUTH
An Anthology of Modern Southern Literature
Signet Classics 454 pp. 978-0-451-52873-5 $8.95
S. T. Joshi, editor
AMERICAN SUPERNATURAL TALES
Introduction by the editor
Celebrates the tradition of the occult in American literature, including work by Edgar Allan Poe, H. P. Lovecraft, Shirley Jackson, Ray Bradbury, Nathaniel Hawthorne, and Stephen King.
Penguin Classics 512 pp. 978-0-14-310504-6 $17.00

John Keegan, editor
THE BOOK OF WAR
25 Centuries of Great War Writing
More than sixty substantial selections, from Thucydides’s classic account of ancient Greek phalanx warfare to a blow-by-blow description of ground fighting against the Iraqi forces during the Gulf war.
Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-029655-6 $20.00

Paul Keegan, editor
THE PENGUIN BOOK OF ENGLISH VERSE
“A landmark anthology, perhaps the last great one-volume work of its time.”—The Times Literary Supplement. Presents seven centuries of English verse as an uninterrupted sequence of poems ordered according to their first individual appearance in the language.
Penguin Classics 1,184 pp. 978-0-14-042454-6 $20.00

Garrison Keillor, editor
GOOD POEMS
“Keillor...selected the poems for being memorable as well as recitable. It is astonishing how sound his judgment is.”—Booklist. “The range of poets is wide, the tone is unpretentious, and the poems are all good.”—San Francisco Chronicle.
Penguin 504 pp. 978-0-14-200344-2 $20.00

GOOD POEMS, AMERICAN PLACES
Verses rooted in the American landscape from favorite poets to unknowns, organized by region. Includes poetry by Billy Collins, Nikki Giovanni, William Carlos Williams, Naomi Shihab Nye, Gary Snyder, Mary Oliver, and many more.
Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-312076-6 $18.00

GOOD POEMS FOR HARD TIMES
A heart-lifting new anthology to inspire the world-weary. Includes works from Raymond Carver, Emily Dickinson, Charles Simic, Billy Collins, Robert Frost, Kenneth Rexroth, and many more.
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-303767-5 $17.00

Chris Knutsen and Valerie Steiker, editors
BROOKLYN WAS MINE
Introduction by Philip Lopate
Contributors include Emily Barton, Susan Choi, Rachel Cline, Philip Dray, Jennifer Egan, Colin Harrison, Joanna Hershon, Jonathan Lethem, Dinaw Mengestu, Elizabeth Gaffney, Lara Vapnyar, Lawrence Osborne, Katie Roiphe, John Burnham Schwartz, Vijay Seshadri, Darcey Steinke, Darin Strauss, Alexandra Styron, Robert Sullivan, Michael Thomas, Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-99448-282-3 $16.00

Barbara Korte and Ann-Marie Einhaus, editors
THE PENGUIN BOOK OF FIRST WORLD WAR STORIES
See page 77

David Leavitt and Aaron Thier, editors
23 GREAT STORIES
Signet Classics 400 pp. 978-0-451-53233-6 $8.95

Phillips Levin, editor
THE PENGUIN BOOK OF THE SONNET
500 Years of a Classic Tradition in English
Introduction by the editor
“Collects classic and surrervives versions of this traditional form. The introduction alone is...an intellectual history of the West by way of the sonnet. This is one of my desert-island books!”—Kimiko Hahn, CUNY. Gathers more than 600 sonnets to tell the story of the tradition in the English language. Includes biographical notes, an appendix, exemplary notes, indexes.
Penguin 528 pp. 978-0-14-058929-0 $25.00


James Moffett and Kenneth R. McElheny, editors
POINTS OF VIEW
An Anthology of Short Stories Revised and Updated Edition
Since its original publication in 1966, Points of View has attained classic status. Its superb selections and its groupings of stories to illustrate the different narrative techniques that give fiction magic and power have made it uniquely breathtaking and illuminating. Many of the forty-four stories come from a new writing generation with a contemporary consciousness, and this brilliant blending of masters of the past and the brightest talents of the present achieves the goal of making a great collection even greater.


Laurie F. Maffly-Kipp, editor
AMERICAN SCRIPTURES
An Anthology of Sacred Writings
Gathers fifteen texts from religious movements with origins in the United States.
Penguin Classics 432 pp. 978-0-14-310619-7 $16.00
Denotes new or forthcoming title

Russell Martin, editor
NEW WRITERS OF THE PURPLE SAGE
An Anthology of Contemporary Western Writing
Introduction by the editor
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-016640-9 $18.00

Larry McCaffrey, editor
AFTER YESTERDAY'S CRASH
The Avant-Pop Anthology
Introduction by the editor
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-024085-6 $20.00

Michael Neuvon, editor
THE PENGUIN BOOK OF GHOST STORIES
From Elizabeth Gaskell to Ambrose Bierce
Features the finest writings from the mid-19th to early 20th century, by masters including M. R. James, Sheridan Le Fanu, and Ambrose Bierce, among others. Stories from America, Ireland, and England.
Penguin Classics 464 pp. 978-0-14-144236-5 $15.00

Joyce Carol Oates, editor
AMERICAN GOTHIC TALES
Spans over 100 years of literary history, from Washington Irving to William Saroyan. For a Spans over 100 years of literary history, from Washington Irving to William Saroyan. For a collection includes works by Henry James, Herman Melville, and Edith Wharton, together with Stephen King, Anne Rice, Peter Straub, Raymond Carver, and more than twenty other contemporary writers. For a full table of contents go to www.penguin.com/toc.
Plume 560 pp. 978-0-452-27489-1 $21.00

Burton Raffel, editor
OTHER VOICES, OTHER VISTAS
Short Stories from Africa, China, India, Japan, and Latin America
Focuses on attitudes and experiences from a wholly non-Western viewpoint.
Signet Classics 488 pp. 978-0-451-52840-7 $8.95

Barbara H. Solomon, editor
OTHER VOICES, OTHER VISTAS
Short Stories from Africa, China, India, Japan, and Latin America
Focuses on attitudes and experiences from a wholly non-Western viewpoint.
Signet Classics 480 pp. 978-0-451-52840-7 $8.95

Dan Savage and Terry Miller, editors
IT GETS BETTER
Coming Out, Overcoming Bullying, and Creating a Life Worth Living
“A masterstroke...revolutionary.” —Armistead Maupin. A collection of expanded essays and new material from celebrities, everyday people, and teens who have posted videos of encouragement to the It Gets Better Project YouTube channel, which was created to inspire hope for LGBT youth facing harassment. Also includes new contributors who have yet to post videos to the site.
Plume 352 pp. 978-0-452-29761-6 $15.00

Josh Seefried
♦ OUR TIME: Breaking the Silence of “Don’t Ask, Don’t Tell”
A moving collection of LGBT service members’ stories.
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-312219-7 $15.00

Michael Sienes, editor
THE PENGUIN BOOK OF GASLIGHT CRIME: Con Artists, Burglars, Rogues, and Scoundrels from the Time of Sherlock Holmes
Introduction and Notes by the editor
Collects the best crime fiction from the gaslight era, including stories by writers from outside the mystery and detective genres, such as Sinclair Lewis, Arnold Bennett, H. G. Wells, and William Hope Hodgson.
Penguin Classics 272 pp. 978-0-14-310566-4 $15.00

THE PENGUIN BOOK OF VICTORIAN WOMEN IN CRIME: All the Great Detectives and a Few Great Crooks
“Excellently anthology, insightfully conceived; fills a long existing gap in Crime Fiction scholarship.” —Professor Garry G. Roberts, Ph.D., Northwestern Michigan College. “A rich collection of forgotten but now gratefully remembered gems, all helpfuly introduced with informative background and context.” —Professor Laura Dubundo, Kennesaw State University.
Penguin Classics 352 pp. 978-0-14-301626-1 $16.00

Patricia Skinner and Elisabeth van Houts, editors
MEDIEVAL WRITINGS ON SECULAR WOMEN
Introduction by the editors
Collects writings from across different regions and cultures spanning the 9th to the 15th centuries. Features many new translations.
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-143991-4 $17.00

Zadie Smith, editor
THE BOOK OF OTHER PEOPLE
Introduction by the editor
Writers explore character, the cornerstone of fiction writing. Includes work by Alexandar Hemon, Nick Hornby, Hari Kunzru, Toby Litt, David Mitchell, George Saunders, Colm Tóibín, Chris Ware, and more.
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-303818-4 $15.00

Barbara H. Solomon, editor
THE HAVES AND HAVE NOTS
Offers a mosaic of answers to the question, how does money—or lack thereof—affect our lives?” Includes works by Francine Prose, F. Scott Fitzgerald, Jack London, Kate Chopin, Ethan Canin, Gloria Naylor, Sandra Cisneros, O. Henry, Theodore Dreiser, Stephen Crane, Kate Braverman, James T. Farrell, Charlotte Perkins Gilman, and others.
Signet Classics 528 pp. 978-0-451-52744-8 $8.95
In March 1943, in the midst of World War II, The Viking Press published a little clothbound book called As You Were. The subtitle read “A Portable Library of American Prose and Poetry Assembled for Members of the Armed Forces and Merchant Marine,” and the jacket copy said the book was “built like a jeep...compact, efficient, and marvelously versatile.” The format was such a success that by 1944 Viking had produced eight similar volumes. Thus the Viking Portable Library was born.

Today, the list of Portables has grown, each an outstanding collection of writing from a single author of renown, classic or modern, or a comprehensive anthology of writing in a special field, period, or country. In 2003 Penguin began issuing new titles in the handsome new Penguin Classics packaging.
Barbara H. Solomon and Eileen Panetta, editors
VAMPIRES, ZOMBIES, WEREWOLVES, AND GHOSTS
25 Classic Stories of the Supernatural
Signet Classics 448 pp. 978-0-451-53194-0 $7.95

PASSAGES: 24 Modern Indian Stories
See page 132

Rob Spillman, editor
GODS AND SOLDIERS: The Penguin Anthology of Contemporary African Writing
See page 91

Joyce Tyllesley
MYTHS AND LEGENDS OF ANCIENT EGYPT
Color illustrations, maps, family trees, glossaries.
Penguin UK 400 pp. 978-0-14-64369-4 $35.00

Rebecca Walker, editor
ONE BIG HAPPY FAMILY
18 Writers Talk About Open Adoption, Mixed Marriage, Polyamory, Househusbandry, Single Motherhood, and Other Realities of Truly Modern Love
Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59448-437-7 $16.00

George Walter, editor
THE PENGUIN BOOK OF FIRST WORLD WAR POETRY
This newly edited anthology includes famous verses by Rupert Brooke, Siegfried Sassoon, and Wilfrid Owen; poetry by women writing from the home front; the anonymous lyrics of soldiers’ songs; and more. Arranged thematically, features an introduction and notes, and biographies for each poet.
Penguin Classics 400 pp. 978-0-14-118190-5 $17.00

Sarah Weinman, editor
TROUBLED DAUGHTERS, TWISTED WIVES: Stories from the Trailblazers of Domestic Suspense
Hair-raising tales by women who, from the 1940s through the mid-1970s, took a scalpel to contemporary society and sliced away to reveal its dark essence.
Includes stories by Patricia Highsmith, Nedra Tyre, Shirley Jackson, Barbara Callahan, Vera Caspary, Helen Nielsen, Dorothy B. Hughes, Joyce Harrington, Elisabeth Sanxay Holding, Charlotte Armstrong, Dorothy Salisbury Davis, Margaret Millar, Miriam Allen deFord, and Celia Fremlin.
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-312254-8 $16.00

Jerry Williams, editor
IT’S NOT YOU, IT’S ME
The Poetry of Breakup
Over 90 poems by contemporary writers including Denis Johnson, Kim Addonizio, Robert Hass, Maxine Kumin, and Mark Strand.
Overlook 176 pp. 978-1-59020-751-2 $14.95

Oscar Williams and Edwin Honig, editors
THE MENTOR BOOK OF MAJOR AMERICAN POETS
Selections from the works of Taylor, Emerson, Longfellow, Poe, Whitman, Dickinson, Robinson, S. Crane, Frost, Lindsay, Stevens, Williams, Pound, Moore, Ransom, Millay, MacLeish, cummings, H. Crane, and Auden. Introduction, notes, index.

Robert Paul Wolff, editor
TEN GREAT WORKS OF PHILOSOPHY
General Introduction and Commentaries by the editor
Plato: Apology, Crito and the Death of Socrates, from Phaedo; Aristotle: Poetics; St. Anselm: The Ontological Proof of St. Anselm, from Proslogium; St. Thomas Aquinas: St. Thomas’ Proofs of God’s Existence, from the Summa Theologica; René Descartes: Meditations on the First Philosophy; David Hume: An Inquiry Concerning Human Understanding; Immanuel Kant: Prolegomena to any Future Metaphysics; John Stuart Mill: Utilitarianism; William James: The Will to Believe.
Penguin Classics 922 pp. 978-0-451-52830-8 $8.95

John D. Johannsen, editor
A TREASURY OF ASIAN LITERATURE
See page 126

Jerry Williams, editor
IT’S NOT YOU, IT’S ME
The Poetry of Breakup
Over 90 poems by contemporary writers including Denis Johnson, Kim Addonizio, Robert Hass, Maxine Kumin, and Mark Strand.
Overlook 176 pp. 978-1-59020-751-2 $14.95

Oscar Williams and Edwin Honig, editors
THE MENTOR BOOK OF MAJOR AMERICAN POETS
Selections from the works of Taylor, Emerson, Longfellow, Poe, Whitman, Dickinson, Robinson, S. Crane, Frost, Lindsay, Stevens, Williams, Pound, Moore, Ransom, Millay, MacLeish, cummings, H. Crane, and Auden. Introduction, notes, index.

Robert Paul Wolff, editor
TEN GREAT WORKS OF PHILOSOPHY
General Introduction and Commentaries by the editor
Plato: Apology, Crito and the Death of Socrates, from Phaedo; Aristotle: Poetics; St. Anselm: The Ontological Proof of St. Anselm, from Proslogium; St. Thomas Aquinas: St. Thomas’ Proofs of God’s Existence, from the Summa Theologica; René Descartes: Meditations on the First Philosophy; David Hume: An Inquiry Concerning Human Understanding; Immanuel Kant: Prolegomena to any Future Metaphysics; John Stuart Mill: Utilitarianism; William James: The Will to Believe.
Penguin Classics 922 pp. 978-0-451-52830-8 $8.95

John D. Johannsen, editor
A TREASURY OF ASIAN LITERATURE
See page 126

Jerry Williams, editor
IT’S NOT YOU, IT’S ME
The Poetry of Breakup
Over 90 poems by contemporary writers including Denis Johnson, Kim Addonizio, Robert Hass, Maxine Kumin, and Mark Strand.
Overlook 176 pp. 978-1-59020-751-2 $14.95

Oscar Williams and Edwin Honig, editors
THE MENTOR BOOK OF MAJOR AMERICAN POETS
Selections from the works of Taylor, Emerson, Longfellow, Poe, Whitman, Dickinson, Robinson, S. Crane, Frost, Lindsay, Stevens, Williams, Pound, Moore, Ransom, Millay, MacLeish, cummings, H. Crane, and Auden. Introduction, notes, index.

Robert Paul Wolff, editor
TEN GREAT WORKS OF PHILOSOPHY
General Introduction and Commentaries by the editor
Plato: Apology, Crito and the Death of Socrates, from Phaedo; Aristotle: Poetics; St. Anselm: The Ontological Proof of St. Anselm, from Proslogium; St. Thomas Aquinas: St. Thomas’ Proofs of God’s Existence, from the Summa Theologica; René Descartes: Meditations on the First Philosophy; David Hume: An Inquiry Concerning Human Understanding; Immanuel Kant: Prolegomena to any Future Metaphysics; John Stuart Mill: Utilitarianism; William James: The Will to Believe.
Penguin Classics 922 pp. 978-0-451-52830-8 $8.95

John D. Johannsen, editor
A TREASURY OF ASIAN LITERATURE
See page 126
**CONTEMPORARY MEMOIR & ESSAYS**

**Chinua Achebe**
- **THERE WAS A COUNTRY**
  A Memoir

**Leila Ahmed**
- **A BORDER PASSAGE**
  From Cairo to America—A Woman’s Journey Updated with an Afterword on the Arab Spring

**Russell Baker**
- **GROWING UP**

**Moustafa Bayoumi**
- **MY MOTHER’S LIFE BEFORE ME**

**Frank Bruni**
- **BORN ROUND: A Story of Family, Food, and a Ferocious Appetite**

**David Burne**
- **BICYCLE DIARIES**
  “Enjoyable and provocative...a personal, thoughtful odyssey across a dozen cities.” —San Francisco Chronicle. Riverhead 320 pp. 978-0-14-311756-4 $16.00

**Beverly Donofrio**
- **FICTION RUINED MY FAMILY**
  “Reveals how to copy Penguin Group (USA) titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit:” —Hill Harper. Riverhead 320 pp. 978-0-14-312490-0 $16.00

**Francine du Plessix Gray**
- **THEM: A Memoir of Parents**

**Sloane Crosley**
- **SECRET DAUGHTER**
  “Charming, elegant, wise, and comedic....Crosley is a twenty-first century Dorothy Parker.” —Jonathan Ames. Riverhead 288 pp. 978-0-14-311767-4 $15.00

**Jeanne Darst**
- **FICTION RUINED MY FAMILY**

**June Cross**
- **THERE WAS A COUNTRY**
  An Accidental Soldier’s Account of the War in Iraq

**Emma Brockes**
- **SHE LEFT ME THE GUN**
  “Charming, elegant, wise, and comedic....Crosley is a twenty-first century Dorothy Parker.” —Jonathan Ames. Riverhead 288 pp. 978-0-14-311767-4 $15.00

**R. Dwayne Betts**
- **A QUESTION OF FREEDOM**
  A Memoir of Learning, Survival, and Coming of Age in Prison

**Sheri Booker**
- **NINE YEARS UNDER: Coming of Age in an Inner-City Funeral Home**

**John Crawford**
- **THE LAST TRUE STORY I’LL EVER TELL**
  An Accidental Soldier’s Account of the War in Iraq

**R. Dwayne Betts**
- **A QUESTION OF FREEDOM**
  A Memoir of Learning, Survival, and Coming of Age in Prison

**Sheri Booker**
- **NINE YEARS UNDER: Coming of Age in an Inner-City Funeral Home**

**John Crawford**
- **THE LAST TRUE STORY I’LL EVER TELL**
  An Accidental Soldier’s Account of the War in Iraq

**Sloane Crosley**
- **SECRET DAUGHTER**
  “Charming, elegant, wise, and comedic....Crosley is a twenty-first century Dorothy Parker.” —Jonathan Ames. Riverhead 288 pp. 978-0-14-311767-4 $15.00

**Jeanne Darst**
- **FICTION RUINED MY FAMILY**

**Beverly Donofrio**
- **FICTION RUINED MY FAMILY**

**Francine du Plessix Gray**
- **THEM: A Memoir of Parents**

**Elizabeth Ehrlich**
- **MIRIAM’S KITCHEN: A Memoir**
  “A smart, funny memoir about a woman seeking answers to some very hard questions.” —San Francisco Chronicle. “Reveals how a terrifying brush with a rapist sparked [the author’s] spirituality and set her on a journey of recovery paved with prayer.” —O Magazine. Also available: Riding in Cars with Boys 978-0-14-0135629-4, Looking for Mary 978-0-14-0139627-6, Viking 240 pp. 978-0-670-02575-6 $25.95

**Raya Elias**
- **HARLEY LOCO: A Memoir of Hard Living, Hair, and Post-Punk from the Middle East to the Lower East Side**
  Introduction by Elizabeth Gilbert
  “Captures powerfully the vulnerability of being an outsider and the deep yearnings to be a part of something.” —Publishers Weekly. “Elias’s twisted, devastating memoir of a life lived on the margins can take its rightful place alongside The Basketball Diaries, Please Kill Me and Just Kids as a classic, blood-stained love letter to bohemian NYC.” —Craig Marks. Viking 320 pp. 978-0-670-78516-2 $27.95

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Group (USA) titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: http://us.penguingroup.com/permissions.
Delia Ephron

◆ SISTER MOTHER HUSBAND DOG (ETC.)
“This book about frantic insanity...it is simply brilliant.”—Huffington Post. From the Hollywood screenwriter and author, a collection of personal and poignant stories and essays, anchored by a remembrance of losing her older sister, Nora Ephron.

Blue Rider 272 pp. 978-0-399-16655-6 $25.95

Zlata Filipović

ZLATAS DIARY
A Child’s Life in Wartime Sarajevo
Revised Edition
“Conveys the bewilderment and horror of modern-day conflict.”—San Francisco Chronicle.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-303874-9 $18.00

Zlata Filipović and Melanie Challenger, editors

STOLEN VOICES: Young People’s War Diaries, from World War I to Iraq
Foreword by Former U.N. Under-Secretary-General Olara O. Otunnu

Fifteen diaries of young people coping with war. “One of Zlata’s gifts lies in throwing a human light on intolerable murder.”—San Francisco Chronicle.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-303871-9 $15.00

Joshua Foer

◆ MOONWALKING WITH EINSTEIN
The Art and Science of Remembering Everything
“Captivating...His narrative is smart and funny and, like the work of Dr. Oliver Sacks, it’s informed by a humanism.”—The New York Times.

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312053-7 $16.00

Ellen Forney

◆ MARBLES: Mania, Depression, Michelangelo, and Me: A Graphic Memoir
“Brutally honest and deeply moving....One of this year’s best American memoirs.”—Philadelphia Inquirer. “Forney’s exhilarating and enlightening autobiographical portrait of her bipolar disorder (otherwise known as manic depression)....Her clear and thoughtful art provides a powerful, effective and brilliant illumination of this unforgettable adventure.”—Miami Herald.

Gotham 256 pp. 978-1-59240-732-3 $20.00 Named one of the Best Books of the Year by The Washington Post and East Bay Express

Nelson George

CITY KID: A Writer's Memoir of Ghetto Life and Post-Soul Success
“Charming memoir...a front-row seat to New York’s shifting dynamics.”—Time Out New York

Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-29604-6 $14.00 Also available: Hip Hop America 978-0-14-303851-5, The Death of Rhythm and Blues 978-0-14-200408-1, Post-Soul Nation 978-0-14-303447-6

William Gibson

◆ DISTRUST THAT PARTICULAR FLAVOR
See page 29

Elizabeth Gilbert

EAT, PRAY, LOVE
One Woman’s Search for Everything Across Italy, India, and Indonesia
“Gilbert’s prose is fueled by a mix of intelligence, wit and colloquial exuberance that is close to irresistible.”—The New York Times Book Review.


THE LAST AMERICAN MAN
“The finest examination of American masculinity and wilderness since Jon Krakauer’s Into the Wild.”—Outside.


Catherine Gildiner

TOO CLOSE TO THE FALLS
“Gildiner beautifully portrays her outrageous youth through the innocent, yet sometimes frighteningly worldly eyes of a child.”—The Quill & Quire.

Penguin 400 pp. 978-0-14-200040-3 $15.00 Also available: After the Falls 978-0-14-311985-2

Carlos Andrés Gómez

◆ MAN UP
Reimagining Modern Manhood
“A fervent manifesto” (The Washington Post) inspired by the award-winning poet, actor, and writer’s one-man play.

Gotham 224 pp. 978-1-59240-408-1 $14.00 Also available: This Book Will Save Your Life 978-0-14-303874-6, May We Be Forgiven 978-0-14-750970-3 (see page 30)

Lori Gottlieb

STICK FIGURE: A Diary of My Former Self
See page 157

Josh Hanagarne

THE World’S STRONGEST LIBRARIAN
A Memoir of Tourette’s, Faith, Strength, and the Power of Family
“An excellent and uplifting story on accepting and coping with lifelong disabilities.”—Booklist.

Gotham 288 pp. 978-1-59240-878-3 $26.00

Molly Haskell

◆ MY BROTHER, MY SISTER
Story of a Transformation
“Remarkable, indispensable...Haskell documents her sibling’s amazing journey of transformation from male to female....An achingly personal story.”—Patricia Bosworth, author of Jane Fonda. “A story about family and relationships and secrets and evolution and how mysterious we remain even to ourselves.”—A. M. Homes, author of May We Be Forgiven.

Viking 224 pp. 978-0-670-02552-7 $26.95

Heinrich Harrer

SEVEN YEARS IN TIBET
Tarcher Cornerstone Edition
Foreword by His Holiness the Dalai Lama

Tarcher 368 pp. 978-1-58542-743-7 $14.95 Also available: The White Spider: The Classic Account of the Ascent of the Eiger 978-0-874-77940-0

Oscar Hijuelos

THOUGHTS WITHOUT CIGARETTES
“Deeply affecting...[Hijuelos's] memoir is both a coming-of-age story and a tale of literary awakening.”—Los Angeles Times.

Gotham 400 pp. 978-1-59240-718-7 $18.00

A. M. Homes

THE MISTRESS’S DAUGHTER
“As startling and riveting as her fiction...a lacrering memoir in which the formerly powerless child triumphs with the help of a mighty pen.”—San Francisco Chronicle.

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-311331-7 $14.00 Also available: This Book Will Save Your Life 978-0-14-303874-6, May We Be Forgiven 978-0-14-750970-3 (see page 30)

Jean-Claude Izzo

◆ GARLIC, MINT & SWEET BASIL
Translated by Howard Curtis
In this collection of personal essays, the author writes about Marseilles and the literary movement that made him famous.

Europa 288 pp. 978-1-60594-115-8 $14.00

Diane Johnson

FLYOVER LIVES
From the author of Le Divorce and “one of our most astute cultural critics” (The New York Times Book Review), a meditation on the mysteries of the “wispy but material” family ghosts who shape us.

Viking 288 pp. 978-0-670-01640-2 $12.95 Available January 2014 For Johnson’s fiction, see page 31

Penguin Classics Newsletter, to get all the latest information on new books for your courses.

http://us.penguin.com/newsletters

Denotes new or forthcoming title

Contemporary Memoir & Essays 141
Donna M. Johnson

**HOLY GHOST GIRL**


Gotham 288 pp. 978-1-59240-473-4 $16.00

Winner of a Books for a Better Life Award

Erica Jong

**SEEDING THE DEMON**

Writing for My Life


Tarcher 304 pp. 978-1-59463-129-0 $16.00

Also available: *Fifty, Fifty,* *What Do Women Want?* 978-1-59463-534-9

For Jong’s fiction and poetry, please see pages 39 and 142

Maira Kalman

**THE PRINCIPLES OF UNCERTAINTY**

The beloved artist paints her highly personal worldview in an inimitable combination of image and text.

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-311666-2 $22.00

Also available: *And the Pursuit of Happiness* 978-1-59240-753-4 $14.95

Mary Karr

**THE LIARS’ CLUB**

*Tenth Anniversary Edition*

“Karr’s unerring scrutiny of her childhood delivers a story confoundingly real.” *—The Boston Sunday Globe.*

Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-303574-9 $16.00

PEN/Martha Albrand Award; National Book Critics Circle Award Finalist

Also available: *Cherry* 978-0-14-310696-8 $13.00

Sue Monk Kidd and Ann Kidd Taylor

**TRAVELING WITH POMEGRANATES**

A Mother and Daughter Journey to the Sacred Places of Greece, Turkey, and France

“A return trip in 2000 finds both women changed, and a 2008 afterword rounds out this stunning account of inner journeys, separate and intertwined.” —Booklist

Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-311797-1 $15.00

Anne Lamott

**GRACE (EVENTUALLY): Thoughts on Faith**

Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59448-287-8 $14.00

Also available: *Plan B* 978-1-59448-157-4

Anne Lamott with Sam Lamott

**SOME ASSEMBLY REQUIRED**

A Journal of My Son’s First Son

The account of how the birth of a baby changes a family. “As always, Lamott’s ‘raggedy faith’ is central to her, and whether you share her concerns or not, you appreciate her candor.” —NPR

Riverhead 288 pp. 978-1-59448-667-8 $16.00

Also available: *Help, Thanks, Wow: The Three Essential Prayers* 978-1-59463-129-0, *Stitches* 978-1-59463-258-7 (November 2014)

Gideon Lewis-Kraus

**A SENSE OF DIRECTION**

Pilgrimage for the Restless and the Hopeful

“Beautiful, often funny...a story that is both searching and purposeful, one that forces the reader, like the pilgrim, to value the journey as much as the destination.” —*The New Yorker.*

Riverhead 384 pp. 978-1-59463-149-8 $16.00

Penelope Lively

**DANCING FISH AND AMONITES**

The beloved, acclaimed author takes an intimate look back at a life of reading and writing.

Viking 224 pp. 978-0-670-01655-6 $26.95

Available February 2014

For Lively’s fiction, see page 82

Molly McCloskey

**CIRCLES AROUND THE SUN**

In Search of a Lost Brother

“Fiction writer McCloskey tackles the prickly subject of schizophrenia in this bracing memoir about her older brother, Mike.” —Booklist.

Overlook 272 pp. 978-1-61876-078-5 $15.95

Selected Memoir of the Year by the *Sunday Times* (UK)

Wendy McClure

**THE WILDER LIFE: My Adventures in the Lost World of Little House on the Prairie**

One woman’s pilgrimage into the world of her favorite books. “Deeply human, darkly hilarious...entertaining and touching.” —NPR.org.

Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59448-568-8 $16.00

Merle Miller

**ON BEING DIFFERENT**

What It Means To Be a Homosexual

*New Foreword by Dan Savage*

“40 years later, the story Miller tells remains important and necessary to read.” —NPR. 

Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-310696-8 $13.00

Melody Moezzi

**HALDOL AND HYACINTHS**

A Bipolar Life

A manic-depressive Iranian-American Muslim woman chronicles her experiences with clinical and cultural bipolarity. “[Moezzi’s] candor about her experiences in...the medical establishment is brave...A bold, courageous book by a woman who transforms mental illness into an occasion for activism.” —Kirkus Reviews.

Avery 304 pp. 978-1-58333-468-3 $26.00

Kathleen Norris

**ACEDIA AND ME**

A Marriage, Monks, and a Writer’s Life


Riverhead 352 pp. 978-1-59448-438-4 $16.00

Also available: *The Virgin of Bennington* 978-1-57322-584-7, *The Cloister Walk* 978-1-57322-585-4

Rich Mith Nguyen

**STEALING BUDDHA’S DINNER**

See page 48

Mirta Ojito

**FINDING MAÑANA**

A Memoir of Cuban Exodus

“In this wonderful memoir, Ojito ransoms herself from the seductions of nostalgia and reclaims instead the beleaguered Cuba of her childhood.” —*The New York Times.*

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312420-7 $16.00

Also available: *What Do Women Want?* 978-0-14-312079-3 $26.95

Matthew Parker

**LARCENY IN MY BLOOD: A Memoir of Heroin, Handcuffs, and Higher Education**

A fully illustrated graphic memoir of a child of the ‘60s who was raised into a life of crime and addiction—but graduated into freedom.

Gotham 288 pp. 978-1-59240-662-3 $20.00

Carrissa Phelps

**RUNAWAY GIRL**

Escaping Life on the Streets

Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312333-0 $16.00

Library Journal 2012 Best Adult Book for Teens, 2014

Joan F. Kaywell Book Award Finalist

Matteo Pistono

**IN THE SHADOW OF THE BUDDHA**

One Man’s Journey of Discovery in Tibet

“Both unearthly and powerfully real.” —Robert Thurman, author of *Inner Revolution.*

Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-29751-7 $16.00

Michael Pollan

**COOKED**

See page 153

Joe Queenan

**ONE FOR THE BOOKS**


Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-312420-7 $15.00

Also available: *Closing Time* 978-0-14-311668-4

Emily Rapp

**THE STILL POINT OF THE TURNING WORLD: A Mother’s Story**

“Full of fire and magic.” —*Los Angeles Times.*

Drawing on a broad range of thinkers and writers, from C. S. Lewis to Sylvia Plath, Hegel to Mary Shelley’s *Frankenstein,* Rapp learns what wisdom there is to be gained from parenting a terminally ill child.

Penguin Press 224 pp. 978-1-59420-512-5 $25.95

Richard Rodriguez

**DARLING**

A Spiritual Autobiography

“One of the most eloquent and probing public intellectuals in America” (*The Washington Post*) delivers a major reckoning with religion, place, and sexuality in the aftermath of 9/11.

Viking 256 pp. 978-0-670-01655-6 $26.95

BROWN: The Last Discovery in America

“Beautiful...a meditation on America’s family secrets.” —*Los Angeles Times.*

Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-300709-3 $15.00

Also available: *Days of Obligation* 978-0-14-009622-4

142 Contemporary Memoir & Essays www.penguin.com/academic
Ted Williams with Bret Witter
◆ A GOLDEN VOICE
How Faith, Hard Work, and Humility Brought Me from the Streets to Salvation
The memoir of the panhandler whose voice became a YouTube sensation in 2010.
Gotham 304 pp. 978-1-592-40714-9 $27.00

Thomas Chatterton Williams
LOSING MY COOL: Love, Literature, and a Black Man’s Escape from the Crowd
“A very talented writer...[Williams] realizes that he is free in a way his father never was, a revelation that strikes him as ‘both deeply tragic and extremely hopeful.’ So is this book.”—The New York Times Book Review. “Prose both elegant and jolting...Losing My Cool reads like the early diaries of a budding philosopher or sociologist, roles Williams is more than equipped to take on.”—Oxford American.
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-311962-3 $15.00

Colin Wilson
THE OUTSIDER
Foreword by Marilyn Ferguson
The seminal work on alienation, creativity, and the modern mind-set. “An exhaustive, luminously intelligent study...a real contribution to our understanding of our deepest predicament.”—Philip Toynbee.
Tarcher 320 pp. 978-0-87477-206-7 $15.95

Wenguang Huang
◆ THE LITTLE RED GUARD
A Memoir of Birth, Joy, and Hard Times
With deep professional knowledge of mid-wifery and an unerring eye for the details of life in the London slums of the 1950s, Jennifer Worth has painted a stunningly vivid picture of an era now passed.”—Patrick Taylor, M.D.
Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59448-655-5 $16.00

Jennifer Worth
◆ THE MIDWIFE
A Memoir of Birth, Joy, and Hard Times
“With deep professional knowledge of mid-wifery and an unerring eye for the details of life in the London slums of the 1950s, Jennifer Worth has painted a stunningly vivid picture of an era now passed.”—Patrick Taylor, M.D.
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-316263-3 $15.00
Also available: Call the Midwife: TV Tie-In Edition 978-0-14-312325-5

Ben Yagoda
MEMOIR: A History
See page 152

Koren Zailckas
SMASHED
Story of a Drunken Girlhood
“The wit and insight rampant in the prose of Smashed raises the book far above the issue of young drinking. Zailckas has captured what’s unfortunately become a quintessential American girlhood.”—Mary Karr.
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-303647-0 $16.00
Also available: Fury 978-0-14-312047-7

www.penguinspeakersbureau.com
For all inquiries, including speakers’ fees and availability, call 212-366-2271 or e-mail speakersbureau@us.penguiningroup.com

BIOGRAPHY & LETTERS

William L. Andrews, editor
CLASSIC AMERICAN AUTOBIOGRAPHIES
Includes A True History of the Captivity and Restoration of Mrs. Mary Rowlandson (1682); The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin (1771–1789); Narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass (1845); Old Times on the Mississippi by Mark Twain (1875); and four autobiographical narratives of Zitkala-Sá (Gertrude Bonnin) Signed Classics 464 pp. 978-0-451-52915-2 $7.95

Paul Auster and J. M. Coetzee
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-670-02666-1 $27.95
Plume 256 pp. 978-0-14-312494-7 $16.00
Paperback available March 2014

Andrew Beahrs
TWAIN’S FEAST
Searching for America’s Lost Foods in the Footsteps of Samuel Clemens
See page 155

Saul Bellow
◆ LETTERS
Edited by Benjamin Taylor
“Magnificent...The man is all here in this book, in his stunning, almost baffling plenitude. Bellow’s letters are one of Bellow’s greatest books.”—The New York Times Book Review. “Full of those wonderful vignettes that pepper his books, comic and perceptive at the same time.”—The Wall Street Journal.
Penguin 608 pp. 978-0-14-312046-9 $20.00
A New York Times Top Ten Book of the Year
A Washington Post Best Book of the Year

A. Scott Berg
◆ WILSON
After over a decade of research, the Pulitzer Prize-winning biographer of Lindbergh delivers a personal and penetrating study of the 28th president.
Putnam 832 pp. 978-0-399-15921-3 $40.00
Also available: Kate Remembered 978-0-425-19909-1, Lindbergh 978-0-425-17041-0, Goldwyn 978-1-57322-723-0, Max Perkins 978-0-425-22337-6

Serge Bramly
LEONARDO: The Artist and the Man
Translated by Sian Reynolds
“A considerable work of assimilative scholarship and common sense...races along merrily.”—The Boston Globe. Illustrations.
Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-023175-5 $28.00

Vincent Carretta
EQUINO, THE AFRICAN
Biography of a Self-Made Man
See page 63

Bruce Chatwin
◆ UNDER THE SUN
The Letters of Bruce Chatwin
Selected and Edited by Elizabeth Chatwin and Nicholas Shakespeare
“Wonderful...the closest we are ever going to get to a Chatwin autobiography.”—William Dalrymple, The Times Literary Supplement. “These letters show us an ecstatic Chatwin, always excited, even overexcited, by writing and ideas, people and places.”—Michael Dirda, Bookforum.
Penguin 560 pp. 978-0-14-312038-4 $20.00

Kevin Cook
◆ FLIP: The Inside Story of TV’s First Black Superstar
Viking 320 pp. 978-0-670-02570-1 $26.95
Plume 256 pp. 978-0-14-218075-4 $16.00
Paperback available March 2014

Quentin Crisp
THE NAKED CIVIL SERVANT
Preface by Michael Holroyd
Penguin Classics 224 pp. 978-0-14-118053-3 $16.00

J. A. E. Curtis
◆ MANUSCRIPTS DON’T BURN
Mikhail Bulgakov: A Life in Letters and Diaries
“Superb...marvelously uncensored.”—The New York Times Book Review.
Overlook 320 pp. 978-1-4683-0070-3 $18.95
A New York Times Notable Book

Leon Dash
ROSA LEE
A Mother and Her Family in Urban America
This harrowing account of life in the urban underclass offers compelling testimony in the ongoing national debate about welfare reform.
Plume 288 pp. 978-0-452-27896-7 $16.00

Barry Day and Tony Ring
P. G. WODEHOUSE IN HIS OWN WORDS
“An exhaustive, luminously intelligent study...a real contribution to our understanding of our deepest predicament.”—Philip Toynbee.
Penguin 832 pp. 978-0-14-312045-2 $26.95

Hundreds of titles now back in print!
For more information on available titles in Penguin’s Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at speakersbureau@us.penguiningroup.com

www.penguin.com/academic
JAMES ATLAS, GENERAL EDITOR

“The punchy Penguin Lives series is the best thing to hit popular biography in some time.” —Amazon.com

“These ‘biographies’ rarely reach 200 pages, and because of it they take on a decidedly personal tone—we sense the writer’s pleasure in what he or she is writing about, and it becomes part of our pleasure as well.” —Anne Stephenson, The Arizona Republic

“Provocative pairings of author and subject.” —The Atlantic Monthly

Karen Armstrong
BUDDHA
Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-303436-0 $15.00
A Choice Outstanding Academic Title

Ray Blount, Jr.
ROBERT E. LEE
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-311475-8 $14.00

Jimmy Breslin
BRANCH RICKEY
“Breslin brings his trademark grit and grace to the combustible issue of civil rights in baseball.” —The Washington Post.
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-312047-6 $15.00

Douglas Brinkley
ROSA PARKS
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-303600-5 $13.00

Marshall Frady
MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR.
“One of the best political biographers of our time” (Los Angeles Times) deftly interweaves the history of the civil rights movement with King’s rise to fame.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-303648-7 $14.00

Peter Gay
MOZART
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-303772-9 $14.00

Mary Gordon
JOAN OF ARC
“A compelling life story and a shrewd analysis of the mythical uses to which it has been put.” —The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-311397-3 $15.00

Ada Louise Huxtable
FRANK LLOYD WRIGHT
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311429-1 $14.00

Paul Johnson
NAPOLEON
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-303745-3 $14.00

Thomas Keneally
ABRAHAM LINCOLN
“Excellent...benefits from the compression and from the dramatic value of crisp wording and sharpness of detail.” —The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-311475-8 $14.00

R. W. B. Lewis
DANTE
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311641-7 $15.00

Martin Marty
MARTIN LUTHER
“A perfect marriage of author and subject.” —Chicago Sun-Times.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311430-7 $14.00

Bobbie Ann Mason
ELVIS PRESLEY
 “[Mason] brings to the task a novelist’s eye and the sensibilities of a Southern girl who came of age in the 1950s.” —The San Diego Union-Tribune.
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-303889-4 $15.00

Larry McMurtry
CRAZY HORSE
“This is fine writing and suggests once again that history and biography can best be restored by the creative imagination.” —The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin 160 pp. 978-0-14-303480-3 $14.00
A Los Angeles Times Best Book of the Year

Sherwin B. Nuland
LEONARDO DA VINCI
The National Book Award winner “distills one of the greatest minds ever into its pure essence...truly awe-inspiring” (Time).
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-303516-9 $14.00

Edna O’Brien
JAMES JOYCE
“Swift, moving and brimming with the author’s enthusiasms.” —Los Angeles Times Book Review.
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-311993-7 $14.00

Laura Shapiro
JULIA CHILD
“Reminds us how Julia Child taught us not just how to cook but how to think about food.” —The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-311644-8 $14.00

Carol Shields
JANE AUSTEN
“A thoughtful introduction to an important and influential writer.” —Booklist.
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-303516-9 $14.00
Winner of the Charles Taylor Prize for Literary Nonfiction

Jane Smiley
CHARLES DICKENS
“A lucid account. Jane Smiley has enhanced our understanding of the work.” —The Atlantic Monthly.
“An acrobatic—and also deeply satisfying—achievement.” —Newsday.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311992-0 $14.00

Jonathan Spence
MAO ZEDONG
“Exceptionally successful.” —The New Yorker.
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-303777-9 $14.00

Edmund White
MARCEL PROUST
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-311498-7 $14.00

Garry Wills
SAINT AUGUSTINE
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-303598-5 $15.00
A New York Times Notable Book

—Amazon.com
Louis Fischer
GANDHI
His Life and Message for the World
Signet Classics 224 pp. 978-0-451-53170-4 $7.95

Alexandra Fuller
THE LEGEND OF COLTON H. BRYANT
“Powerful, irresistible prose...puts us on the oil rigs of Wyoming and smack into the middle of a classic American story.” —Sebastian Junger.
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311347-3 $15.00
Also available: Cocktail Hour Under the Tree of Forgetfulness and Scrubbing the Cat (see page 89)

Lyndall Gordon
LIVES LIKE LOADED GUNS
Emily Dickinson and Her Family's Feuds
“Brilliant literary detective work...Gordon catches the poet's essence.” —The Chicago Tribune.
First published in 1943, this autobiography is also a superb portrait of America during the Depression years.
Plume 320 pp. 978-0-452-26445-8 $16.00

Lesley Hazleton
◆ THE FIRST MUSLIM
The Story of Muhammad
In this impeccably researched and thrillingly readable book, Hazleton brings to life the extraordinary founder of Islam by drawing on early eyewitness sources. "Beautifully written...respectfully humanizes the inimitable prophet of Islam and sees him whole.” —Cornel West, Princeton University.
Riverhead 336 pp. 978-1-59448-728-6 $27.95

Paul Johnson
◆ DARWIN: Portrait of a Genius
Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-175977-2 $15.00

◆ MOZART
A concise, illuminating biography that focuses on Mozart's music, his wondrous output of composition and uncanny gift for instrumentation.
Viking 176 pp. 978-0-670-02637-1 $25.95

Helen Keller
THE STORY OF MY LIFE
Introduction by Jim Knipfel New Afterword by Marlee Matlin
Includes a full selection of Helen Keller's letters, a key to Braille, and a key to the manual alphabet used by the deaf.
Signet Classics 256 pp. 978-0-451-53156-8 $4.95

Brian Kellow
◆ PAULINE KAEL: A Life in the Dark
Penguin 432 pp. 978-0-14-312220-3 $18.00
A New York Times Notable Book

Jon Lellenberg, Daniel Stashower, and Charles Foley
ARTHUR CONAN DOYLE
A Life in Letters
“A candid, personal portrait...The most comprehensive single volume out there.” —Time.
Edgar Allan Poe Award for Best Critical/Biography; Anthony Award for Best Critical Work

Rebecca Loncraine
THE REAL WIZARD OF OZ
The Life and Times of L. Frank Baum
“Loncraine does fans of 'Oz' a great favor: Not only does she provide fascinating information about Baum's amazing life...but she also manages to put the man squarely back in his own time.” —Chicago Tribune.
Gotham 352 pp. 978-1-592-40585-9 $18.00

Steve Lopez
THE SOLOIST
A Lost Dream, an Unlikely Friendship, and the Redemptive Power of Music
“Many books claim to be about redemption and the affirmation of the human spirit, but they are false gospels. The Soloist is singularly and unforgettably true in all respects.” —Buzz Bissinger.
Winner of the Pen USA Literary Award for Creative Non-Fiction; a Booklist Editor's Choice (adult nonfiction for young adults)
Also available: Third and Indiana, see page 32

Manning Marable
◆ MALCOLM X: A Life of Reinvention
Penguin 688 pp. 978-0-14-3132032-2 $18.00
A New York Times Notable Book
Winner of the 2012 Pulitzer Prize for History
Also available: The Portable Malcolm X Reader (see page 45)

Paul Mariani
◆ GERARD MANLEY HOPKINS
“Literary scholarship informed by rare passion.” —Booklist. “In Mariani, a poet and accomplished biographer of poets, the Victorian master has found his ideal biographer...Exemplary.” — Atlantic Monthly.
Viking 496 pp. 978-0-670-02031-7 $34.95
A Washington Post and Chicago Tribune Best Book

D. T. Max
◆ EVERY LOVE STORY IS A GHOST STORY
A Life of David Foster Wallace
“Well-crafted, insightful.” —San Francisco Chronicle. “A sympathetic portrayal of Wallace's life and work, tracing the connections between the two, while mapping the wellsprings of his philosophical vision...An emotionally detailed portrait of the artist as a young man.” —The New York Times.
Penguin 368 pp. 978-0-14-317097-2 $17.00
Chosen as a Best Book of the Year by the New York Times, San Francisco Chronicle, Slate, the Economist, and the Daily Beast

Scott McConnell
100 VOICES
An Oral History of Ayn Rand
See page 20

Marion Meade
DOROTHY PARKER
What Fresh Hell Is This?
See page 22

Ray Monk
LUDWIG WITTGENSTEIN
The Duty of Genius
Penguin 672 pp. 978-0-14-015995-0 $25.00

Fred Nadis
◆ THE MAN FROM MARS
Ray Palmer’s Amazing Pulp Journey
The story of the legendary writer and editor who ruled over America’s fantasy and supernatural pulp journals in the mid-20th century, and shaped today’s UFO and sci-fi cultures.
Tarcher 304 pp. 978-0-399-16054-7 $28.95

Charles Nicholl
LEONARDO DA VINCI
“Nicholl’s life of Leonardo is fresh, detailed, vivid, and presents the most fully human Leonardo we have.” —Adam Gopnik.
140 b/w illustrations and 30 color plates.
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-308162-8 $20.00

Julie Salamon
WENDY AND THE LOST BOYS
The Uncommon Life of Wendy Wasserstein
“Puts Wasserstein’s most complex character center stage, under bright lights. It’s a riveting production.” —NPR.org. “Perceptive and empathetic, but also gently unsparing—a superbly nuanced portrait.” —Kirkus Reviews (starred).
Penguin 480 pp. 978-0-14-312139-8 $17.00

For all inquiries, including speakers’ fees and availability, call 212-366-2271 or e-mail speakersbureau@us.penguin.com
John Szud

◆ ALAN LOMAX
The Man Who Recorded the World
“Sawed, a biographer of Miles Davis and professor of music and jazz studies at Columbia University, gamely charts Lomax’s itinerant, messianic, world-changing endeavors....Factually tireless and fluently analytical.”—Booklist (starred review). “An informative, compelling, and magnificent biography.”—San Francisco Chronicle. Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-312073-5  $20.00

Margaret Talbot
◆ THE ENTERTAINER: Movies, Magic, and My Father’s Twentieth Century
“Sharp and engaging...Talbot père comes across as a sort of Zelig-with-personality, a life-embracing man whose career spans, and illuminates, the first 60 years of the 20th century.”—The New York Times Book Review. Riverhead 432 pp. 978-1-59463-188-7  $18.00

Nikola Tesla
◆ MY INVENTIONS and Other Writings
Introduction by Samantha Hunt
The autobiography of the legendary inventor behind the radio, wireless energy, robotics, and much more. Penguin Classics 112 pp. 978-0-14-310661-6  $14.00

Claire Tomalin
◆ CHARLES DICKENS
“Vivid and moving...Brings Dickens to life in all his maddening contradictions.”—The Washington Post. “Clear-eyed, sympathetic, and scholarly....It is wonderfully done.”—The Economist. Penguin 576 pp. 978-0-14-312205-0  $18.00

Shortlisted for the Costa Book Award for Biography

THOMAS HARDY

A New York Times Notable Book; National Book Critics Circle Finalist; British Book Awards Finalist

Paula Uribe
AMERICAN EVE
Evelyn Nesbit, Stanford White, the Birth of the “It” Girl, and the Crime of the Century
“Colorfully recreates the nasty underbelly of the Gilded Age.”—New York Post. Riverhead 400 pp. 978-1-59448-369-1  $17.00

Patrick Wilcken
◆ CLAUDE LEVI-STRAUSS
The Father of Modern Anthropology

Finalist for the Mark Lynton History Prize

LITERARY CRITICISM & HISTORY

Chinua Achebe
◆ THERE WAS A COUNTRY
A Memoir
See page 140

Lesley and Roy Adkins
◆ JANE AUSTEN’S ENGLAND
Drawing upon a rich array of contemporary sources, including many previously unpublished manuscripts, diaries, and personal letters, this book explores the customs and culture of the real England of Austen’s time. Viking 288 pp. 978-0-670-78584-1  $26.95

Caroline Alexander
THE WAR THAT KILLED AchilLES
The True Story of Homer’s Iliad and the Trojan War
“Spirited and provocative...it would be hard to find a faster, livelier, more compact introduction to such a great range of recent Iliadic explorations.”—The New York Times. “Penetrating.”—Boston Globe. Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-311826-9  $16.00

THE BOUNTY
The True Story of the Mutiny on the Bounty
“Destined to become the definitive, enthralling history of a great seafaring adventure.”—Publishers Weekly. Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-200469-2  $18.00

Stephen E. Ambrose
AMERICANS AT WAR
“Writing in short, crisp chapters, Ambrose covers a lot of years and events and makes them all compelling.”—The Indianapolis Star. Berkley 272 pp. 978-0-425-16510-2  $15.00

Walter Truett Anderson
THE TRUTH ABOUT THE TRUTH
De-confusing and Re-constructing the Postmodern World
Tarcher 272 pp. 978-0-87477-801-4  $16.95

Phil Baines
PENGUIN BY DESIGN
A Cover Story 1933–2005
Graphic designer Phil Baines charts the development of British publishing, the ever-changing currents of cover art and style, and the role of artists and designers in creating and designing the Penguin look. Features 600 color illustrations. Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-102423-3  $30.00

Anne Barling and Jules Cashford
THE MYTH OF THE GODDESS
The Evolution of an Image
“An indispensable source work for anyone interested in this very important development of religious ideas.”—Marjia Gimbutas. Penguin 800 pp. 978-0-14-019292-6  $27.00

Christopher Benfey
A SUMMER OF HUMMINGBIRDS
Love, Art, and Scandal in the Intersecting Worlds of Emily Dickinson, Mark Twain, Harriet Beecher Stowe, and Martin Johnson Heade
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-311508-3  $16.00

A Christian Science Monitor Best Book of the Year Winner of an Ambassador Book Award

John Berger
WAYS OF SEEING
Examines the relationship between reality and perception, tracing the role of art in understanding the world. Penguin 176 pp. 978-0-14-013515-2  $16.00

Isaiah Berlin
RUSSIAN THINKERS
Edited by Henry Hardy
Introduction by Allen Kelly
Penguin Classics 448 pp. 978-0-14-144220-4  $17.00

Join Penguin Group (USA) Inc.’s College Faculty Information Service for personal assistance in selecting books for college courses. See insert for more information or go to www.penguin.com/facinfo

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Group (USA) titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: http://us.penguin.com/permissions.

Now you can E-MAIL your desk copy request to Penguin Group (USA)’s Academic Marketing Department to save time: academic@penguin.com. Or FAX to 212-366-2933.
### Mathematical and Physical Sciences

**Princeton University Press**

- **Inside the Mind of the Physicist**, 3rd edition
- **Principles of Classical Physics**, 7th edition
- **Modern Physics**, 8th edition

### Literature and Fiction

**Penguin Books**

- **The Great Gatsby** by F. Scott Fitzgerald
- **The Catcher in the Rye** by J.D. Salinger
- **To Kill a Mockingbird** by Harper Lee

**Riverhead Books**

- **The Most Dangerous Game** by Richard Connell

**Vintage Books**

- **The Trial** by Franz Kafka
- **The Grapes of Wrath** by John Steinbeck

**Hodder & Stoughton**

- **A Dance to the music of Time** by Henry James

**Farrar, Straus and Giroux**

- **In the Heart of the Sea** by Nathaniel Philbrick

**HarperPerennial**

- **1984** by George Orwell
- **Brave New World** by Aldous Huxley

**Vintage Contemporaries**

- **The God of Small Things** by Arundhati Roy
- **The Names of the Wind** by Patrick Rothfuss

**Knopf**

- **The Diary of a Young Girl** by Anne Frank
- **The Road** by Cormac McCarthy

**W.W. Norton & Company**

- **The Prime of Miss Jean Brodie** by Muriel Spark

**Doubleday**

- **Invisible Man** by Ralph Ellison
- **The Absolutely True Diary of a Part-Time Indian** by Sherman Alexie

**Fawcett**

- **Beloved** by Toni Morrison
- **The Color Purple** by Alice Walker

**Hardcover Classics**

- **The Catcher in the Rye** by J.D. Salinger
- **To Kill a Mockingbird** by Harper Lee

**Penguin Classics**

- **The Old Man and the Sea** by Ernest Hemingway
- **The Interpretation of Dreams** by Sigmund Freud

### History and Politics

**Penguin Books**

- **Guns, Germs, and Steel** by Jared Diamond
- **The Making of the West** by Sarah Churchwell

**Random House**

- **The Guns of August** by Barbara Tuchman
- **The History of the Modern Middle East** by John Esposito

**W.W. Norton & Company**

- **The History of the World According to Tomdispatch** by TomDispatch
- **The Death of docks and Other Poems** by Martin Granath

**Knopf**

- **The Coming of the Third Reich** by Eric Foner
- **The Death of Uncle Sam** by John Leonard

**W.W. Norton & Company**

- **The History of the World According to Tomdispatch** by TomDispatch
- **The Death of docks and Other Poems** by Martin Granath

**Penguin Books**

- **The Death of docks and Other Poems** by Martin Granath
- **The History of the World According to Tomdispatch** by TomDispatch

**W.W. Norton & Company**

- **The Death of docks and Other Poems** by Martin Granath
- **The History of the World According to Tomdispatch** by TomDispatch
Donald Kagan
THUCYDIDES
The Reinvocation of History
“A nuanced and subtle account....A valuable
Powerfully argued and beautifully written.”
—Slate.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-311829-9 $16.00
Also available: The Peloponnesian War 978-0-14-
200437-1

Walter Kaufmann, editor
EXISTENTIALISM FROM
DOSTOEVSKY TO SARTRE
Revised and Expanded Edition
This volume provides basic writings of
Dostoevsky, Kierkegaard, Nietzsche, Rilke,
Kafka, Ortega, Jaspers, Heidegger, Sartre, and
Camus, including some not previously trans-
lated, along with an invaluable introductory
essay by Walter Kaufmann.
Plume 384 pp. 978-0-452-00930-1 $18.00

Robert Hughes
NOTHING IF NOT CRITICAL
Selected Essays on Art and Artists
“What a force of nature [Hughes] turns out to be!
Nothing If Not Critical alone is more than
enough to secure his reputation as one of the
finest stylists and most original minds writing
in English on any subject.”—Los Angeles Times.
Penguin 448 pp. 978-0-14-016524-1 $18.00

Samuel Hynes
THE SOLDIERS’ TALE
Bearing Witness to Modern War
“Unusual and eloquent...In Mr. Hynes's hands,
the narratives take on a pertinence for today's
world...A first-rate piece of work in every-
Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-306154-7 $17.00

Steven Johnson
THE GHOST MAP
The Story of London’s Most Terrifying
Epidemic—And How It Changed Science,
Cities, and the Modern World
Riverhead 328 pp. 978-1-59448-269-4 $16.00
Also available: The Innovator's Cookbook: Essentials
for Inventing What Is Next 978-1-59448-558-9,
The Invention of Air 978-1-59448-401-8, Where Good
Ideas Come From 978-1-59448-771-2, Future Perfect
978-1-59463-184-9, Everything Bad is Good for You
978-0-14-303797-4 (see page 153)

C. G. Jung
THE UNDISCOVERED SELF
The Dilemma of the Individual in
Modern Society
translated by R.F.C. Hull
The legendary psychiatrist argues that civilization’s
future depends on our ability as individuals to
resist the collective forces of society.
NAL 128 pp. 978-0-451-21860-5 $12.95

Nataly Kelly and Jost Zetzsche
FOUND IN TRANSLATION
How Language Shapes Our Lives and
Transforms the World
“A meditation, an exposé, and practical
guidebook to humanity’s continued, pains-
taking ascent of our monumental tower of
babel.”—K. David Harrison, Swarthmore
College and National Geographic Society.
Perigee 288 pp. 978-0-399-53797-4 $16.00

Michael Kimmelman
THE ACCIDENTAL MASTERPIECE
On the Art of Life and Vice Versa
“Collection of endless inspiration.”—Los
Angeles Times. B/w illustrations throughout.
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-303733-0 $15.00
A New York Times Notable Book

Ross King
MICHELANGELO AND
THE POPE’S CEILING
“King expertly wipes away the smudges from
the story of this great painting, only to uncover
a truth even more exciting and impossible.”
—San Francisco Chronicle.
Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-200369-5 $18.00

Mark Harris
FIVE CAME BACK: A Story of Hollywood
and the Second World War
The story of how Hollywood changed World
War II, and how World War II changed
Hollywood, through the prism of five directors
caught in the war: John Ford, William Wyler,
John Huston, Frank Capra, and George Stevens.
Available March 2014

PICTURES AT A REVOLUTION
Five Movies and the Birth
of the New Hollywood
“First-rate, broad-gauged (and deliciously
readable) cultural history.”—Los Angeles Times.
Discusses Guess Who's Coming to Dinner, The Graduate,
In the Heat of the Night, Doctor Doolittle, and Bonnie
and Clyde.
Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-315803-8 $17.00
A New York Times Notable Book, A Choice Out-
standing Academic Title

Emma Larkin
FINDING GEORGE ORWELL IN BURMA
“Mournful, meditative, appealingly idiosyn-
cratic...an exercise in literary detection but also
a political travelogue.”—The New York Times.
“A many-faceted book, beautifully written.”
The Times Literary Supplement.
Penguin 304 pp. 978-0-14-303771-8 $16.00
Also available: No Bad News for the King 978-0-14-
311961-6 $18.00

John Leonard
READY FOR A BRAND NEW BEAT
How ‘Dancing in the Street’ Became the
Anthem for a Changing America
Chronicles the extraordinary summer of
1964 and showcases the momentous role a
simple song about dancing played in history.
“Historians and music lovers alike will be
grateful for Mr. Kurlansky's thorough apprecia-
tion of this iconic song.”—The Wall Street
Journal.
Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-59448-722-4 $27.95

Mark Kurlansky
READY FOR A BRAND NEW BEAT
How ‘Dancing in the Street’ Became the
Anthem for a Changing America
Chronicles the extraordinary summer of
1964 and showcases the momentous role a
simple song about dancing played in history.
“Historians and music lovers alike will be
grateful for Mr. Kurlansky's thorough apprecia-
tion of this iconic song.”—The Wall Street
Journal.
Riverhead 240 pp. 978-1-59448-722-4 $27.95

Michelle Wlazlo
SHAKESPEARE’S RESTLESS WORLD
A Portrait of an Era in Twenty Objects
See page 60

Alessandro Marzo Magni
BOUND IN VENICE: The Serene Republic
and the Dawn of the Book
Translated from the Italian by Gregory Conti
The story of 15th century Venice, where the
first publishing houses opened for busi-
ness.
Europa 224 pp. 978-1-60945-139-4 $16.00
The Penguin Dictionary of Critical Theory

Spirited entries on all manner of current concepts, thinkers, terms...Controversial territory bravely surveyed.” — Marina Warner

“Remarkable for its comprehensiveness...It is certainly a reference work I will want to have on my own shelves.” — David Lodge

“This acclaimed new dictionary provides the invaluable and authoritative resource for all students. It includes:

- Definitions of technical terms and critical jargon,
- Scholarly, succinct, comprehensive, and entertaining...an indispensable work of reference.” — The Times Educational Supplement

Norman Mailer
THE ARMIES OF THE NIGHT

“Only a born novelist could have written a piece of history so intelligent, mischievous, penetrating, and alive.” — The New York Times.

Plume 304 pp. 978-0-452-27279-8 $16.00

National Book Award and Pulitzer Prize Winner

Alberto Manguel
HISTORY AS A NOVEL, The Novel as History

“An erudite yet entertaining conversation with the reader, Manguel’s History ranges over languages and literature from pre-book ages to the present.” — Publishers Weekly, Illustrations.

Penguin 384 pp. 978-0-14-016654-5 $22.00

Greil Marcus
THE MYSTERY TRAIN

Images of America in Rock ’n’ Roll


Plume 432 pp. 978-0-452-28915-2 $17.00

Brett Martin
DIFFICULT MEN: From The Sopranos and The Wire to Mad Men and Breaking Bad: Behind the Scenes of a Creative Revolution

“Grand entertainment, and will be fascinating for anyone curious about the perplexing miracles of how great television comes to be.” — The Wall Street Journal.

Penguin Press 320 pp. 978-1-59420-419-7 $27.95

Thomas Mautner, editor
THE PENGUIN DICTIONARY OF PHILOSOPHY

Second Edition

Penguin 668 pp. 978-0-14-101840-9 $18.00

Lesley McDowell
THE LITERARY LIAISONS OF NINE 20th Century Women Writers


Overlook 480 pp. 978-1-59020-732-1 $15.95

Shannon McKenna Schmidt and Jami Rendon
WRITERS BETWEEN THE COVERS: The Scandalous Romantic Lives of Legendary Literary Casanovas, Coquettes, and Cads

Writers discussed include Agatha Christie, Zelda Fitzgerald, Arthur Miller, Daphne du Maurier, Leo Tolstoy, Tennessee Williams, Simone de Beauvoir, and Jack Kerouac.

Plume 256 pp. 978-0-452-29846-0 $15.00

Nathaniel Philbrick
WHY READ MOBY-DICK?

“Brilliant and provocative.” — The New Yorker.


Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-016654-5 $20.00

Brian Swenson
WHY READ PSYCHOLOGY

A slim, passionate manifesto.” — The Chicago Tribune.

Harper 978-0-06-258603-0 $13.00

Also available: The Stuff of Thought (see page 1); Marilyn (see page 1).

Bunker Hill 978-0-670-02544-2 $17.00

Steven Pinker
THE BETTER ANGELS OF OUR NATURE

Why Violence Has Declined


Penguin 832 pp. 978-0-14-312201-2 $20.00

Also available: The Stuff of Thought (see page 167) and The Blank Slate 978-0-14-200334-3 $9.99

Simon Price and Peter Thoneman
THE BIRTH OF CLASSICAL EUROPE

A History from Troy to Augustine

Fascinating.” — The Telegraph (UK).

Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-312045-2 $20.00

Arthur S. Reber, Rhianon Allen, and Emily Reber
THE PENGUIN DICTIONARY OF PSYCHOLOGY

Fourth Edition

Penguin 928 pp. 978-0-14-103024-1 $18.00
Bible Studies

HOLY BIBLE
King James Version
Plume 1,024 pp. 978-0-452-01062-8 $18.00

HOLY BIBLE
Revised Standard Version
Based on the King James Version of 1611, this is the revision of the Standard version of 1901. Includes a summary of each of the books.
Plume 1,120 pp. 978-0-452-00647-8 $18.00

THE JEFFERSON BIBLE
Selected by Thomas Jefferson
Original 1940 Foreword by Douglas E. Lurton
Jefferson’s classic abridgment of the Bible, in which he sculpted the words and ideas of Christ into a resounding moral philosophy.
Tarcher 144 pp. 978-1-58542-916-5 $9.95

The Bible for All People
American Bible Society
SEEK FIND
Contemporary English Version
Cast in contemporary language that everyone can understand, the CEV is a serious translation—not a paraphrase—that is scholarly and historically accurate.
Putnam 1,744 pp. 978-0-399-15397-6 $15.95

Roberto Ballou, editor
THE PORTABLE WORLD BIBLE
Penguin 624 pp. 978-0-14-015005-6 $20.00

Caroline Hull and Andrew Iotischky
THE PENGUIN HISTORICAL ATLAS OF THE BIBLE LANDS
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-102687-9 $20.00

Paul Roche, translator
THE BIBLE’S GREATEST STORIES
New Afterword by Bruce Chilton
Signet Classics 560 pp. 978-0-451-53192-6 $7.95

Thomas Cranmer
THE BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER
Deluxe Edition
New Introduction by James Wood
The 1662 edition with an introduction by The New Yorker’s book critic discussing how the Anglican prayer book has influenced the English language and literature.
Penguin Classics 672 pp. 978-0-14-131065-2 $18.00

Timothy Keller
JESUS THE KING: Understanding the Life and Death of the Son of God
The nationally renowned minister’s revelatory look at the life of Christ as told through the Gospel of Mark.
Riverhead 320 pp. 978-1-59448-666-1 $16.00


Elaine Pagels
REVELATIONS: Visions, Prophecy, and Politics in the Book of Revelation
From “the preeminent voice of biblical scholarship to the American public” (The Philadelphia Inquirer). “A sharp, accessible, and perceptive interpretation of one of the Bible’s most divisive books.”—Publishers Weekly (starred review).
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-312163-3 $16.00

Also available: Reading Judas 978-0-14-313116-4

Andrew Parker
THE GENESIS ENIGMA
Why the First Book of the Bible Is Scientifically Accurate
“The single Darwinian bicentenary publication most liable to reconcile religion and science.”—Booklist (starred review).
Plume 320 pp. 978-0-452-29655-8 $16.00

Jaroslav Pelikan
WHOSE BIBLE IS IT?: A Short History of the Scriptures
“A crisp, remarkably succinct history of the Bible as preserved, interpreted, translated and canonized by the various faiths that believe in it.”—Los Angeles Times. B/w illustrations.
Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-303877-7 $16.00
Winner of the Theologus Award for Best Academic Book

John Thavis
THE VATICAN DIARIES
A Behind-the-Scenes Look at the Power, Personalities, and Politics at the Heart of the Catholic Church
Viking 336 pp. 978-0-670-02671-5 $27.95

Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-312453-5 $17.00
Paperback available February 2014

Geza Vermes, editor and translator
THE COMPLETE DEAD SEA SCROLLS IN ENGLISH
Completely Revised
Introduction by the editor
See page 131

Garry Wills
WHY PRIESTS?
“A failed tradition”

Viking 320 pp. 978-0-670-02487-2 $27.95
Penguin 320 pp. 978-0-14-312439-9 $16.00
Paperback available February 2014

Also available: The Rosary 978-0-14-303877-2, Head and Heart 978-0-14-313107-9, What the Gospels Meant 978-0-14-313152-6, What Paul Meant 978-0-14-311263-1, What Jesus Meant 978-0-14-303880-1

Denotes new or forthcoming title

Literary Criticism & History 151
THE AMISTAD REBELLION
The Conflict Between Word and Image
Mark Twain and the San Francisco Writers
Who Reinvented American Literature
This history reveals how four pioneering western writers—Mark Twain, Bret Harte, Charles Warren Stoddard, and Ina Coolbrith—would together create a new American literature, unfettered by the heavy European influence that dominated the east.
Penguin Press 352 pp. 978-1-59420-473-9 $27.95

THE BOHEMIANS
Ben Tarnoff
The Bohemians
“A stimulating combination of literary criticism, essay, and fiction.”—The New Yorker.
“These brief, acrobatic lectures...perform spectacular feats of criticism. Each is as playful as it is powerful, as buoyant as it is brilliant.”—NPR Books.
Penguin Press 256 pp. 978-1-59420-486-9 $25.95
Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-312449-8 $16.00
Paperback available February 2014

Ben Tarnoff

MERCHANTS OF CULTURE
The Publishing Business in the Twenty-First Century
“All you need to know about the industry at a time of momentous change.”—Drake McFeely, chairman and president, W. W. Norton & Company.
Plume 464 pp. 978-0-452-29772-2 $17.00

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Group (USA) titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: http://us.penguingroup.com/permissions.
Michael Brick

**SAVING THE SCHOOL**
One Woman’s Fight for the Kids That Education Reform Left Behind

“A compelling, enlightening account of a school community rising to save itself in the unforgiving, data-driven, often nonsensical world bequeathed to public education.” — The Washington Post.

Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-312361-3 $16.00

Matthew B. Crawford

**SHOP CLASS AS SOULCRAFT**
An Inquiry into the Value of Work


Penguin 256 pp. 978-0-14-311746-9 $15.00

A New York Times Notable Book; a Christian Science Monitor Best Nonfiction Book of the Year

Drs. Sampson Davis, George Jenkins, and Rameck Hunt, with Lisa Frazier Page

**THE PACT**
Three Young Men Make a Promise and Fulfill a Dream

“Probably the most important book for African-American families that has been written since the protest era. It may just change a teen’s future.” — Chicago Sun-Times.

Riverhead 272 pp. 978-0-375-72099-0 $16.00

Also available: The Bond 978-1-59448-330-1


Rafe Esquith

**REAL TALK FOR REAL TEACHERS**
Advice for Teachers from Rookies to Veterans: “No Retreat, No Surrender!”

“In a direct and often colloquial tone...the letter that today’s allegedly vacuous media are, well, thought-provoking.” — Time.

Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59448-194-9 $16.00

Also available: The Ghost Map (see page 149), The Invention of Air 978-1-59448-401-4, Where Good Ideas Come From 978-1-59448-771-2

Pearl Rock Kane, editor

**MY FIRST YEAR AS A TEACHER**
“Vivid, poignant, and often funny stories about one of the most challenging experiences anyone can have: first-year teaching.” — Albert Shanker.

Signet 192 pp. 978-0-451-18891-5 $6.99

Jonathan Kozol

**DEATH AT AN EARLY AGE**
Preface by Robert Coles

In this National Book Award-winning book, Kozol exposes the disturbing state of inner-city education. His new epilogue assesses the last twenty years.

Plume 272 pp. 978-0-452-26292-8 $16.00
**WHAT TEACHERS MAKE**

*In Praise of the Greatest Job in the World*

“Straightforward, fast-paced, and trenchant... [An] evocative, small book bulging with a big idea—to remind teachers that they are dearly loved.”—Publishers Weekly.

**Rebekah Nathan**

*MY FRESHMAN YEAR*

What a Professor Learned by Becoming a Student


**Eli Pariser**

*THE FILTER BUBBLE*

How the New Personalized Web Is Changing What We Read and How We Think


**Mary Pipher, Ph.D.**

*REVIVING OPEHLIA*

Saving the Selves of Adolescent Girls

“Serious and thoughtful material...sure to appeal to parents, teachers, and anyone interested in modern American culture.”—Kirkus Reviews.

**Neil Postman**

*AMUSING OURSELVES TO DEATH*

Public Discourse in the Age of Show Business

“Wondrously thought-provoking...explores how [the digital age] has caused a focus on the immediate moment that can be both disorienting and energizing.”—Walter Isaacson.

**Jim Trelease**

*THE READ-ALOUD HANDBOOK Revised and Updated Seventh Edition*

“This book is about more than reading aloud. It’s about time that parents, teachers, and children spend together in a loving, sharing way.”—The Washington Post. Includes an extensive suggested read-aloud list of over a thousand books.

**Jacques Steinberg**

*THE GATEKEEPERS*

Inside the Admissions Process of a Premier College

“With great skill and insight, he describes the meritocratic choices that colleges make as gatekeepers to the American dream of higher education.”—James O. Freedman, President Emeritus, Dartmouth College.

**Mike Rose**

*THE MIND AT WORK: Valuing the Intelligence of the American Worker*


**Mike Rose**

*LIVES ON THE BOUNDARY*

A Moving Account of the Struggles and Achievements of America’s Educationally Underprepared

“Vividly written...tears apart all of society’s prejudices about the academic abilities of the underprivileged.”—The New York Times. Also available: Possible Lives: The Promise of Public Education in America 978-0-14-028317-0

**Eli Pariser**

*PRESENT SHOCK*

When Everything Happens Now

“Invaluable.”—The New York Times. “Wondrously thought-provoking...explores how [the digital age] has caused a focus on the immediate moment that can be both disorienting and energizing.”—Walter Isaacson. Current 256 pp. 978-1-59184-476-1 $17.95 Current 256 pp. 978-1-61723-010-3 $16.00 Paperback available March 2014

**Douglas Rushkoff**

*DRAMA HIGH: The Incredible True Story of a Brilliant Teacher, a Struggling Town, and the Magic of Theater*

Sokolove—“a natural literary stylist with the gifts of a social historian” (The New York Times)—tells the moving story of a legendary high school theater director.

**Michael Sokolove**

*THE AMERICAN STORY: A Lifetime Search for Ordinary People Doing Extraordinary Things*

“These are remarkable and poignant stories that need to be told.”—Ken Burns.

**John Wood**

*AMERICA'S GREATEST NEWSPAPER Columns*

“As far as this essential anthology goes, it’s so well done, there’s nothing left to say.”—Publishers Weekly (starred review). “The most addictive journalism book ever.”—American Journalism Review. Overlook 432 pp. 978-1-4683-0054-3 $17.95 Also available: Deadline Artists—Scandals, Tragedies, and Triumphs: More of America’s Greatest Newspaper Columns 978-1-4683-0054-3 (November 2013)

**William E. Blundell**

*THE ART AND CRAFT OF FEATURE WRITING*

See page 167

**Bob Dotson**

*AMERICAN STORY: A Lifetime Search for Ordinary People Doing Extraordinary Things*

“These are remarkable and poignant stories that need to be told.”—Ken Burns.
Food, Culture, & Literature

Will Allen

THE GOOD FOOD REVOLUTION
Growing Healthy Food, People, and Communities
“From the plots of his Milwaukee urban farm to low-income communities across America, Will Allen has shown us a new type of heroism...[He] recounts his efforts to reclaim his family’s heritage and, in doing so, confronts lingering disparities in racial and economic justice.” —Former President Bill Clinton.
Riverhead 272 pp 978-1-592-40760-6 $16.00

Andrew Bealors

TWAIN’S FEAST
Searching for America’s Lost Foods in the Footsteps of Samuel Clemens
“An instant classic in the literature of the table.” —Andrew Toddhunter, author of A Meal Observed.
Penguin 336 pp 978-0-14-311993-4 $16.00

Jenny Brown

THE LUCKY ONES
My Passionate Fight for Farm Animals
“An absorbing and inspiring autobiography and...an eye-opening behind-the-scenes look at our food industry.” —Christian Science Monitor.
Avery 304 pp 978-1-58333-524-6 $16.00

Frank Bruni

BORN ROUND
See page 140

Dana Goodyear

ANYTHING THAT MOVES
Renegade Chefs, Fearless Eaters, and the Making of a New American Food Culture
Riverhead 336 pp 978-1-59448-837-5 $27.95

Mark Kurlansky

COD
“A charming fish tale....A bitter ecological fable for our time.” —Los Angeles Times.
Penguin 304 pp 978-0-14-027501-8 $15.00

EDIBLE STORIES: A Novel in Sixteen Parts
All-new stories about the food we share, love, and fight over.
Riverhead 288 pp 978-1-59448-488-9 $16.00
Also available: Choice Cuts 978-0-14-200161-5 (starred). 240 pp 978-0-14-311496-3 $16.00

Jen Lin-Liu

ON THE NOODLE ROAD
From Beijing to Rome, with Love and Pasta
Riverhead 320 pp 978-1-59448-726-2 $26.95

Rich Mend Nguyen

STEALING BUDDHA’S DINNER
See page 48

Michael Pollan

COOKED
Finding Ourselves in the Kitchen
“Fascinating...Manages to illuminate the wealth of connections that stem from our DIY time in the kitchen.” —The Washington Post. “In Pollan’s dexterous hands, we get the science, the history, the inspiration, ultimately the recipe.” —The Boston Globe.
Penguin Press 464 pp 978-1-59420-421-0 $27.95

THE OMNIVORE’S DILEMMA
A Natural History of Four Meals
“A wide-ranging invitation to think through the moral ramifications of our current eating habits.” —The New Yorker.
Penguin 464 pp 978-0-14-303858-0 $17.00
National Book Critics Circle Award Finalist; James Beard Award; California Book Award Gold Medal; New York Times Top 10 Book; Boston Globe Top 12 Nonfiction Book

FOOD RULES: An Eater’s Manual Expanded Edition
Illustrations by Maira Kalman
“Irresistible.” —The Atlantic. Includes a new introduction and 19 new food rules. 4-color.
Penguin 240 pp 978-0-14-312410-8 $15.00
Also available: In Defense of Food 978-0-14-311496-3 $15.95

Frances Moore Lappé and Anna Lappé

HOPE’S EDGE
The Next Diet for a Small Planet
Tarcher 464 pp 978-1-58542-237-1 $15.95
Nautilus Award Winner for Social Change

Morgan Spurlock

DON’T EAT THIS BOOK
Fast Food and the Supersizing of America
“A powerful work of reporting and punditry.” —Kirkus Reviews (starred).
Berkeley 336 pp 978-0-425-21023-9 $16.00

Paul Greenberg

FOUR FISH
The Future of the Last Wild Food
“Important and stimulating....Manages to sound a few hopeful and exciting notes about the future of fish, and with it, the future of civilizations in thrall to the bounty of the sea.” —The New York Times Book Review.
Penguin 304 pp 978-0-14-311946-3 $16.00
A Booklist Top 10 Food Title

Laura Shapiro

JULIA CHILD
See page 145

Jain Gately

DRINK: A Cultural History of Alcohol
“Thorough, informative, briskly readable, and witty...In taking us from ancient Greece to MADD, Gately doesn’t miss a beat.” —Jonathan Yardley, The Washington Post.
Gotham 560 pp 978-1-592-40664-3 $22.00

Margaret Visser

THE RITUALS OF DINNER
The Origin, Evolution, Eccentricities, and Meaning of Table Manners
Penguin 448 pp 978-0-14-017079-5 $18.00

Blaine Harden

ESCAPE FROM CAMP 14
One Man’s Remarkable Odyssey from North Korea to Freedom in the West
“A searing account of one man’s incarceration and personal awakening.” —The Wall Street Journal. “Provides an impressive account of the shockingly inhumane policies and institutions a political system is capable of devising.” —Paul Hollander, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Society.
Penguin 224 pp 978-0-14-312291-3 $15.00

Edward Humes

GARBOLGY
Our Dirty Love Affair with Trash
With a New Afterword
“Food for thought, and more.” —The Economist. A Pulitzer Prize–winning journalist takes readers on a tour of America’s biggest export and greatest legacy: our trash.
Avery 304 pp 978-1-58333-523-6 $16.00

Karl Marx

DISPATCHES FOR THE NEW YORK TRIBUNE
Selected Journalism of Karl Marx
Edited with an Introduction by James Lobbetter
Foreword by Francis Wheen
Draws on Marx’s 11-year tenure at the newspaper, beginning in 1852.
Penguin Classics 352 pp 978-0-14-144192-4 $15.00

Erik Reis

LOST MOUNTAIN
A Year in the Vanishing Wilderness: Radical Strip Mining and the Devastation of Appalachia
Foreword by Wendell Berry
“A searing indictment.” —Publishers Weekly. “This is that rarest kind of work, a melding of investigative reporting and deep and evocative writing about particular people in particular places. It makes me think of Orwell in its quiet anger and deep commitment.” —Bill McKibben.
Riverhead 288 pp 978-1-59448-236-6 $15.00
Also available: American Gospel 978-1-59448-445-2

Lisa Robinson

THERE GOES GRAVITY
A Life in Rock and Roll
“America’s most influential rock byline.” —Rolling Stone.
Riverhead 420 pp 978-1-59448-714-9 $27.95
Available April 2014

Denotes new or forthcoming title
Jon Ronson  
◆ THE PSYCHOPATH TEST  
A Journey Through the Madness Industry  
Riverhead 288 pp. 978-0-04-223228-4 $7.99  
Also available: The Young Adult edition  
Jill Malone  
◆ LITTLE GIRLS IN THE FIRE  
“Brilliant and mesmerizing.” —Kirkus (starred review).  
Razorbill 336 pp. 978-1-59514-188-0 $19.99  
Jay Asher  
◆ THIRTEEN REASONS WHY  
Brilliant and mesmerizing.” —Kirkus (starred review).  
Razorbill 336 pp. 978-1-59514-188-0 $19.99  
Heartland Award for Excellence in Young Adult Literature; ALA Best Books for Young Adults and Quick Picks for Reluctant Young Readers; NY Public Library’s Books for the Teen Age; Chicago Public Library’s Best of the Best Books  

Jessica Anthony and Rodrigo Corral  
◆ CHOPSTICKS  
A stunningly moving novel told in photographs, pictures, and words about a girl raised by her single father as a child piano prodigy. “A provocative tale of forbidden love and madness. Eerie and edgy—and effective as Poe.” —Kirkus Reviews.  
Jay Asher  
◆ THIRTEEN REASONS WHY  
Brilliant and mesmerizing.” —Kirkus (starred review).  
Razorbill 336 pp. 978-1-59514-188-0 $19.99  
Heartland Award for Excellence in Young Adult Literature; ALA Best Books for Young Adults and Quick Picks for Reluctant Young Readers; NY Public Library’s Books for the Teen Age; Chicago Public Library’s Best of the Best Books  

John Barnes  
◆ TALES OF THE MADMAN UNDERGROUND  
“Comes off like a teenage One Flew Over the Cuckoo’s Nest.” —Booklist (starred review).  
“Darkly comic...as troubled, relevant, relatable and hilarious as J.D. Salinger.” —Los Angeles Times.  
Speak 544 pp. 978-0-14-241702-7 $9.99  
A Michael L. Printz Honor Book; an ALA Best Book for Young Adults; a New York Public Library Book for the Teen Age  
Judy Blume  
◆ IF I STAY  
“A story about the difficult choices facing teens everyday...Fornan’s characters are smart and solid.” —VOYA (starred review).  
Speak 320 pp. 978-0-14-241543-6 $8.99  
An ALA Best Book for Young Adults; Kirkus Reviews Best Book of the Year; Chicago Public Library’s Best Book of 2009  
Also available: Where She Went 978-0-525-42294-5  
Gayle Forman  
◆ LIFE IS FUNNY  
“Frank breaks new ground with a realistic, lyrical novel about eleven teens in Brooklyn now...This would be a great book for readers’ theater and for group discussion.” —Booklist.  
Puffin 272 pp. 978-0-14-230083-1 $7.99  
E. R. Frank  
◆ THE FAFFS  
“A story about the difficult choices facing teens everyday...Fornan’s characters are smart and solid.” —VOYA (starred review).  
Speak 320 pp. 978-0-14-241543-6 $8.99  
An ALA Best Book for Young Adults; Kirkus Reviews Best Book of the Year; Chicago Public Library’s Best Book of 2009  
Also available: Where She Went 978-0-525-42294-5  
Gayle Forman  
◆ IF I STAY  
“A story about the difficult choices facing teens everyday...Fornan’s characters are smart and solid.” —VOYA (starred review).  
Speak 320 pp. 978-0-14-241543-6 $8.99  
An ALA Best Book for Young Adults; Kirkus Reviews Best Book of the Year; Chicago Public Library’s Best Book of 2009  
Also available: Where She Went 978-0-525-42294-5  
Gayle Forman  
◆ LIFE IS FUNNY  
“Frank breaks new ground with a realistic, lyrical novel about eleven teens in Brooklyn now...This would be a great book for readers’ theater and for group discussion.” —Booklist.  
Puffin 272 pp. 978-0-14-230083-1 $7.99  
E. R. Frank  
◆ THE FAFFS  
“A story about the difficult choices facing teens everyday...Fornan’s characters are smart and solid.” —VOYA (starred review).  
Speak 320 pp. 978-0-14-241543-6 $8.99  
An ALA Best Book for Young Adults; Kirkus Reviews Best Book of the Year; Chicago Public Library’s Best Book of 2009  
Also available: Where She Went 978-0-525-42294-5  
Gayle Forman  
◆ LIFE IS FUNNY  
“Frank breaks new ground with a realistic, lyrical novel about eleven teens in Brooklyn now...This would be a great book for readers’ theater and for group discussion.” —Booklist.  
Puffin 272 pp. 978-0-14-230083-1 $7.99  
E. R. Frank  
◆ THE FAFFS  
“A story about the difficult choices facing teens everyday...Fornan’s characters are smart and solid.” —VOYA (starred review).  
Speak 320 pp. 978-0-14-241543-6 $8.99  
An ALA Best Book for Young Adults; Kirkus Reviews Best Book of the Year; Chicago Public Library’s Best Book of 2009  
Also available: Where She Went 978-0-525-42294-5  
Gayle Forman  
◆ LIFE IS FUNNY  
“Frank breaks new ground with a realistic, lyrical novel about eleven teens in Brooklyn now...This would be a great book for readers’ theater and for group discussion.” —Booklist.  
Puffin 272 pp. 978-0-14-230083-1 $7.99  
E. R. Frank  
◆ THE FAFFS  
“A story about the difficult choices facing teens everyday...Fornan’s characters are smart and solid.” —VOYA (starred review).  
Speak 320 pp. 978-0-14-241543-6 $8.99  
An ALA Best Book for Young Adults; Kirkus Reviews Best Book of the Year; Chicago Public Library’s Best Book of 2009  
Also available: Where She Went 978-0-525-42294-5  
Gayle Forman  
◆ LIFE IS FUNNY  
“Frank breaks new ground with a realistic, lyrical novel about eleven teens in Brooklyn now...This would be a great book for readers’ theater and for group discussion.” —Booklist.  
Puffin 272 pp. 978-0-14-230083-1 $7.99  
E. R. Frank  
◆ THE FAFFS  
“A story about the difficult choices facing teens everyday...Fornan’s characters are smart and solid.” —VOYA (starred review).  
Speak 320 pp. 978-0-14-241543-6 $8.99  
An ALA Best Book for Young Adults; Kirkus Reviews Best Book of the Year; Chicago Public Library’s Best Book of 2009  
Also available: Where She Went 978-0-525-42294-5  
Gayle Forman  
◆ LIFE IS FUNNY  
“Frank breaks new ground with a realistic, lyrical novel about eleven teens in Brooklyn now...This would be a great book for readers’ theater and for group discussion.” —Booklist.  
Puffin 272 pp. 978-0-14-230083-1 $7.99  
E. R. Frank  
◆ THE FAFFS  
“A story about the difficult choices facing teens everyday...Fornan’s characters are smart and solid.” —VOYA (starred review).  
Speak 320 pp. 978-0-14-241543-6 $8.99  
An ALA Best Book for Young Adults; Kirkus Reviews Best Book of the Year; Chicago Public Library’s Best Book of 2009  
Also available: Where She Went 978-0-525-42294-5  
Gayle Forman  
◆ LIFE IS FUNNY  
“Frank breaks new ground with a realistic, lyrical novel about eleven teens in Brooklyn now...This would be a great book for readers’ theater and for group discussion.” —Booklist.  
Puffin 272 pp. 978-0-14-230083-1 $7.99  
E. R. Frank
THE 39 DEATHS OF ADAM STRAND
“Galloway, the author of the Alex Award–winning As Simple as Snow, offers a riveting second novel that explores the issue of suicide with a philosophical, never sensational, approach, inviting considerations of existentialism and nihilism....[This book] requires careful reading, but the effort is well worth it.” —Booklist.
Dutton Juvenile. 272 pp. 978-0-525-42565-6 $17.99
Paperback available February 2014
Also available: As Simple as Snow 978-0-425-20780-2

ALISON GOODMAN
EON: DRAGONEYE REBORN
"Eon is wonderful, with its whirlwind of gender exploration, imperial ambition, dragon lore and dissection of nature versus nurture." —Los Angeles Times. "Mesmerizing. ...A world so richly imagined that it feels real.” —Booklist (starred review).
Winner of the Aurealis Award; a Locus Recommended Reading Selection; a James Tiptree, Jr. Award Finalist; an Amelia Bloomer Master List Selection; an ALA Best Book for Young Adults; a CBCA Notable Book; a Bank Street Best Book of the Year; an NCSLMA YA Award Finalist (North Carolina)
Also available: Eona 978-0-14-242093-5

EDWARD GOREY
AMPHIGOREY
"The title of this deliciously creepy collection of Gorey's work stems from the word amphigory, meaning a nonsense verse or composition. As always, Gorey's painstakingly crosshatched pen and ink drawings are perfectly suited to his oddball verse and prose.” —Amazon.com.
Perseus. 192 pp. 978-0-399-50433-4 $20.00
Also available: Amphigorey Too 978-0-399-50420-4

LOUI GOTTLIEB
STICK FIGURE: A DIARY OF MY FORMER SELF
The author's story “stands out as a fresh, edgy take—not just on anorexia but on that perilous time in a girl's life when she's no longer a child but not quite an adult” (The New York Times Book Review. “Darn near genius.” —Time Magazine.
Dutton Children's 318 pp. 978-0-525-47881-2 $17.99
LOOKING FOR ALASKA
Puffin. 256 pp. 978-0-14-240251-1 $9.99
Michael L. Printz Award for Excellence in YA Literature; A YALSA Best Book for Young Adults; an ALA Quick Pick for Reluctant Readers; a Los Angeles Times Book Prize Finalist
Also available: An Abundance of Katherines 978-0-14-241070-7, Paper Tigers 978-0-14-241493-4

JOHN GREEN AND DAVID LERITIAN
WILL GRAYSON, WILL GRAYSON
"[They] powerful, thought-provoking, funny, moving, and unique plot is irresistible....This quirky yet down-to-earth collaboration by two master YA storytellers will keep readers turning pages.” —School Library Journal (starred review).
Speak. 336 pp. 978-0-14-241847-5 $9.99
An Amazon.com Editors' Pick for 2010

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Group (USA) titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: http://us.penguin.com/permissions.

S. E. HINTON
THE OUTSIDERS
Introduction by Jodi Picoult
"This remarkable novel gives a moving, credible view of the outsiders from the inside.” —The Horn Book.
Penguin Classics. 160 pp. 978-0-14-030985-3 $13.00
Also available: That Was Then, This Is Now 978-0-14-038966-1, Some of Tim's Stories 978-0-14-241195-7

IRENE HUNT
NO PROMISES IN THE WIND
The story of a young man's struggle to find a life for himself in the turbulent 1930s.
Also available: Across Five Aprils 978-0-425-10241-1, Lottery Rose 978-0-425-10153-7, Up a Road Slowly 978-0-425-20205-0

LEBRON JAMES AND BUZZ BISSINGER
LEBRON'S DREAM TEAM
How Five Friends Made History
A poignant tale of the power of teamwork to transform young lives, from basketball superstar LeBron James and a Pulitzer Prize–winning author.
Penguin. 272 pp. 978-0-14-311822-0 $16.00
NAACP Image Award Finalist

ELLEN KLAGES
THE GREEN GLASS SEA
In 1943, Dewey Kerrigan goes west to live with his father, a scientist working on the atomic bomb. "An intense but accessible page-turner...history and story are drawn together with confidence.” —The Horn Book (starred).
Puffin. 368 pp. 978-0-14-241149-0 $8.99
Scott O'Dell Award for Historical Fiction
Quill Award Nominee for Young Adults

NINA LACOUR
THE DISENCHANTMENTS
A tale of self-discovery, friendship, and love that draws together the beauty and influences of music and art to brilliantly capture a group of friends and band mates on the brink of the rest of their lives.
Speak. 336 pp. 978-0-14-242391-2 $8.99
Also available: Hold Still 978-0-14-241694-5

KRICSTIN LEMIEVE
THE LIONS OF LITTLE ROCK
Set in 1958 Little Rock, a novel about two middle school girls willing to take on segregation and the dangers their friendship could bring to both their families. "A stunning piece of historical fiction.” —School Library Journal.
Puffin. 320 pp. 978-0-14-242435-3 $7.99

ASTRID LINDGREN
PIPPILONGSTOCKING
Translated by Florence Lamborn
Illustrated by Louis S. Glanzman
Puffin. 160 pp. 978-0-14-030957-7 $5.99
Also available: Pippi Goes on Board 978-0-14-030999-1, Pippi in the South Seas 978-0-14-030958-4, Ronia, the Robber's Daughter 978-0-14-031720-6

KELLY LINK
PRETTY MONSTERS
"In her first collection of stories for young adults, Link upends traditional horror, science fiction, and fantasy motifs, creating original, quirky, and distinctively beautiful literary landscapes.” —School Library Journal. “Kelly Link is a sorceress to be reckoned with.” —The New York Times.
Charles de Lint
THE PAINTED BOY
“Charles de Lint is the modern master of urban fantasy. Folk tale, myth, fairy tale, dreams, urban legend—all of it adds up to pure magic in de Lint’s vivid, original world. No one does it better.” — Alice Hoffman. Viking Children’s 400 pp. 978-0-670-01191-9 $18.99
Also available: Waifs and Strays 978-0-14-240158-3, The Blue Girl 978-0-14-240545-1

Robin McKinley
◆ SHADOWS
Also available: Pegasus 978-0-399-24677-7, Spindle’s End 978-0-698-11950-5, See page 162 for other titles by Robin McKinley

Gary Moore
PLAYING WITH THE ENEMY
A Baseball Prodigy, World War II, and the Long Journey Home
Foreword by Jim Morris
“A twentieth-century epic that demonstrates how, sometimes, letting go of a dream is the only way to discover one’s great fortune.” — Publishers Weekly (starred review). Penguin 336 pp. 978-0-14-311388-1 $16.00

Marilyn Nelson
◆ HOW I DISCOVERED POETRY
Illustrated by Hadley Hooper
A rich and thought-provoking memoir by one of America’s most celebrated poets that looks back on her 1950s childhood and tells the tale of her development as an artist and young woman through fifty eye-opening poems. Dial 112 pp. 978-0-8037-3304-6 $17.99
Available January 2014

John Neufeld
LISA, BRIGHT AND DARK
This is a novel of a young girl’s journey toward the strange hypnotic world of madness.
Signet 158 pp. 978-0-451-16684-5 $5.99
A New York Times Outstanding Book of the Year

Katherine Paterson
PARK’S QUEST

Richard Peck
THE RIVER BETWEEN US
A National Book Award Finalist

Dave Pelzer
THE PRIVILEGE OF YOUTH
A Teenager’s Story of Longing for Acceptance and Friendship
The child called “It” recounts his adolescence: the relentless taunting he endured from bullies, but also the thrill of making his first real friends. Plume 240 pp. 978-0-452-28629-0 $14.00

David Rice
CRAZY LOCO
“Two great strengths of these stories are the pitch-perfect sense for the speech and thought patterns of teens and the vivid depiction of the daily lives of Mexican-Americans in Texas’s Rio Grande Valley.” — School Library Journal. Puffin 144 pp. 978-0-14-250056-9 $5.99

Graphic Novels & Memoirs

Barbara Slate
YOU CAN DO A GRAPHIC NOVEL
Foreword by Tom DeFalco
Alpha 208 pp. 978-1-59448-547-3 $15.00

Ellen Forney
◆ MARBLES: Mania, Depression, Michelangelo, and Me: A Graphic Memoir
See page 141

Ann Marie Fleming
THE MAGICAL LIFE OF LONG TACK SAM
A full-color graphic memoir inspired by the author’s award-winning documentary—and the life and mystery of China’s greatest magician. “An important addition to the fast-fading history of vaudeville.” — Variety. Riverhead 176 pp. 978-1-59448-264-9 $20.00

David Axe and Matt Bors
WAR IS BORING: Bored Stiff, Scared to Death in the World’s Worst War Zones
NAL 144 pp. 978-0-451-29011-9 $12.95

Charles Santino and Joe Staton
AYN RAND’S ANTHEM: The Graphic Novel
NAL 144 pp. 978-0-451-23217-5 $15.00

Charlotte Brontë
THE ILLUSTRATED JANE EYRE
Illustrated by Diane Darcy
Studio 560 pp. 978-0-14-200515-6 $21.95

Bram Stoker
THE ILLUSTRATED DRACULA
Illustrated by Jae Lee
Studio 400 pp. 978-0-14-200515-6 $21.95

Chic Shinano and Kiyoshi Komoto
CHE GUEVARA: A Manga Biography
Penguin 192 pp. 978-0-14-311816-9 $15.00

Tetsu Saiwai
THE 14TH DALAI LAMA
A Manga Biography
Penguin 208 pp. 978-0-14-311815-2 $15.00

Kazuki Ebine
GANDHI: A Manga Biography
Penguin 196 pp. 978-0-14-312024-7 $15.00

Khaled Hosseini
THE KITE RUNNER GRAPhIC NOVEL
Illustrated by Fabio Celoni and Mirka Andolfo
Riverhead 136 pp. 978-1-59448-347-3 $19.00

Nick Hayes
◆ THE RIME OF THE MODERN MARINER

Tobby Riddle
UNFORGOTTEN
Shortlisted for the 2013 Indie Awards Available November 2013

Sage Stossel
◆ STARLING
An original graphic novel featuring a female superhero from the Atlantic cartoonist of “Sage, Ink.” InkLit 208 pp. 978-0-425-26631-1 $17.95
Available December 2013

Tim Manley
◆ ALICE IN TUMBLR-LAND and Other Fairy Tales for the Next Generation

Sign up for the Penguin Classics Newsletter, to get all the latest information on new books for your courses.
http://us.penguin.com/newsletters
There is no dog.

—Kirkus Reviews.

Out of the Easy


Paperback available February 2014

Ruta Sepetys

Between Shades of Gray

"A harrowing page-turner, made all the more so for its basis in historical fact, the novel illuminates the persecution suffered by Stalin's victims (20 million were killed), while presenting memorable characters who retain their will to survive even after more than a decade in exile." —Kirkus Reviews.

Speak

Also available: Picture Me Gone, see page 35

Don Savage and Terry Miller, editors

It Gets Better

Coming Out, Overcoming Bullying, and Creating a Life Worth Living

See page 137

Andrew Smith

Grasshopper Jungle

"An edgy and original coming-of-age story interwoven with several generations of family history and set against the bawdy, violent end of the world. "It's as if Andrew Smith is somehow possessed by the ghost of Kurt Vonnegut. This book is nothing short of a brilliant." —John Corey Whaley, author of Where Things Come Back.


Sherryl L. Smith

Flygirl


Speak 288 pp. 978-0-14-241725-6 $7.99

Katherine Tarbox

A Girl's Life Online

"Strong, articulate, and conservative, Tarbox evokes pity and admiration with her heartfelt account of a precocious girl who was deceived and then betrayed." —Publishers Weekly. The story of how the Internet has vastly changed teen life, written by the first victim to successfully prosecute a pedophile via Internet laws.

Plume 192 pp. 978-0-451-28661-0 $15.00

An ALA Quick Pick for Reluctant Young Adult Readers, chosen by the Young Adult Library Services Association (YALSA)

Mildred Taylor

The Land

See page 46

Roll of Thunder, Hear My Cry

See page 46

John van de Ruit

Spud

"Spud is South Africa's Catcher in the Rye." —Alexander McCall Smith, author of The No. 1 Ladies' Detective Agency.


South Africa Booksellers' Choice Award Winner

Also available: Spud: The Madness Continues 978-1-90514-245-0, Spud - Exit, Pursued by a Bear 978-0-14-335302-4

Padma Venkatraman

Climbing the Stairs

"Paints an intricate and convincing backdrop of a conservative Brahmin home in a time of change." —Booklist (starred review).

Speak 272 pp. 978-0-14-241490-3 $8.99

www.penguin.com
For a complete list of Penguin Group USA's Science Fiction and Fantasy titles go to: http://us.penguin.com/scifi-fant

THE ANCIENT ONE
An environmental fable that "evokes the power of Native American myths and mythologies."—Lloyd Alexander.
Ace 320 pp. 978-0-441-01032-5 $7.99

THE LOST YEARS OF MERLIN Epic
This series tells the thrilling adventures of a young boy who is destined to become the greatest wizard of all time. History will name him Merlin.
Ace 304 pp. 978-0-441-00668-7 $7.99

CHILD OF THE DARK PROPHECY
Ace 384 pp. 978-0-441-01308-1 $7.99

THE LOST YEARS OF MERLIN
Ace 304 pp. 978-0-441-01309-8 $7.99
An ALA/YALSA Popular Paperback for Young Adults

THE SEVEN SONGS OF MERLIN
Ace 304 pp. 978-0-441-01701-7 $7.99

THE FIRES OF MERLIN
Ace 304 pp. 978-0-441-00713-4 $7.99

THE MIRROR OF MERLIN
Ace 304 pp. 978-0-441-00846-9 $7.99

THE WINGS OF MERLIN
Ace 304 pp. 978-0-441-00988-6 $7.99

THE WINGS OF MERLIN
Ace 304 pp. 978-0-441-00994-7 $7.99

T. A. Barron
ROBOT VISIONS
Thirty-six short works that encompass Asimov's vision of mankind's robotic future.
Roc 496 pp. 978-0-451-45064-7 $7.99

R. Scott Bakker
THE JUDGING EYE
The Aspect-Emperor, Book One
The thrilling return of the Prince of Nothing universe
Overlook 448 pp. 978-1-59020-292-0 $15.95

THE DARKNESS THAT COMES BEFORE
"The Prince of Nothing trilogy is a work of unforgettable power."—Publishers Weekly.
Overlook 608 pp. 978-1-59020-119-0, The Thousandfold Thought (Book Three) 978-1-59020-120-6 $15.95

The Prince of Nothing Series, Book One
"The Prince of Nothing trilogy is a work of unforgettable power."—Publishers Weekly.

THE PRINCE OF NOTHING
"Unforgettable power."—Publishers Weekly.
"The Prince of Nothing trilogy is a work of unforgettable power."—Publishers Weekly.

T. A. Barron
THE ANCIENT ONE
An environmental fable that "evokes the power of Native American myths and mythologies."—Lloyd Alexander.
Ace 320 pp. 978-0-441-01032-5 $7.99

THE GREAT TREE OF AVALON Trilogy
"An extraordinary adventure. Barron's fascination with the appreciation of nature shines through in his rich and inventive tale."—Robert Redford.

CHILD OF THE DARK PROPHECY
Ace 384 pp. 978-0-441-01308-1 $7.99

SHADOWS ON THE STARS
Ace 384 pp. 978-0-441-01447-7 $7.99

THE ETERNAL FLAME
Ace 368 pp. 978-0-441-01535-1 $7.99

The Lost Years of Merlin Epic
This series tells the thrilling adventures of a young boy who is destined to become the greatest wizard of all time. History will name him Merlin.

THE LOST YEARS OF MERLIN
Ace 304 pp. 978-0-441-00668-7 $7.99
An ALA/YALSA Popular Paperback for Young Adults

THE SEVEN SONGS OF MERLIN
Ace 304 pp. 978-0-441-00701-1 $7.99

THE FIRES OF MERLIN
Ace 304 pp. 978-0-441-00713-4 $7.99

THE MIRROR OF MERLIN
Ace 304 pp. 978-0-441-00846-9 $7.99

THE WINGS OF MERLIN
Ace 304 pp. 978-0-441-00988-6 $7.99

Books for Young Readers Who Care About the Earth, by T. A. Barron from Ace:

Peter S. Beagle
THE LAST UNICORN
"Came alive and stays alive on bright intensity of imagination."—The New York Times Book Review.
Roc 304 pp. 978-0-451-45052-4 $15.00
Los Angeles Times Robert Kirsch Award winner

Patricia Briggs
MOON CALLED
"In the increasingly crowded field of kick-ass supernatural heroines, Mercy stands out as one of the best."—Locus.
Ace 304 pp. 978-0-441-01381-4 $7.99

Christopher Buehlman
THOSE ACROSS THE RIVER
"What a treat. Terrible and beautiful. As much F. Scott Fitzgerald as Dean Koontz. A graceful, horrific read."—Patricia Briggs.
Ace 352 pp. 978-0-425-25651-0 $15.00

Orson Scott Card, editor
MASTERPIECES
The Best f of the Century
Ace 432 pp. 978-0-441-01133-9 $16.00

Ellen Datlow, editor
NEBULA AWARDS SHOWCASE 2010
Includes stories by Ursula K. LeGuin, Catherine Asaro, John Kessel, Nina Kiriki Hoffman, Harry Harrison, this year's Grandmaster.
Roc 432 pp. 978-0-451-46316-6 $16.00

Marion Zimmer Bradley
THE FOREST HOUSE
"A seamless weave of history and myth."—Library Journal.
Roc 432 pp. 978-0-451-45424-9 $15.95

The Darkover Novels
THE AGES OF CHAOS
DAW 768 pp. 978-0-7564-0072-9 $8.99

FIRST CONTACT
DAW 528 pp. 978-0-7564-0224-2 $7.99

THE FORBIDDEN CIRCLE
DAW 576 pp. 978-0-7564-0094-1 $7.99

HERITAGE AND EXILE
DAW 784 pp. 978-0-7564-0065-1 $8.99

THE SAGA OF THE RENUNCIATES
DAW 1,120 pp. 978-0-7564-0092-7 $8.99

TO SAVE A WORLD
DAW 416 pp. 978-0-7564-0250-1 $7.99

A WORLD DIVIDED
DAW 688 pp. 978-0-7564-0167-2 $8.99

Marian Zimmer Bradley and Deborah J. Ross
HASTUR LORD
A Novel of Darkover
DAW 496 pp. 978-0-7564-0649-3 $7.99

Diana L. Paxson
MARION ZIMMER BRADLEY’S SWORD OF AVALON
"[Paxton's] style and the details of the plot retain the sense of the mysterious past and the feminist awareness that was an underlying theme in the originals."—Chronicle.
Roc 448 pp. 978-0-451-46321-0 $16.00
Also in Roc: Marion Zimmer Bradley’s Ravens of Avalon 978-0-451-46211-4

Kristen Britain
GREEN RIDER
DAW 480 pp. 978-0-8867-7858-3 $8.99

DAW 464 pp. 978-0-7564-0548-9 $16.00

FIRST RIDER’S CALL
DAW 608 pp. 978-0-7564-0193-1 $8.99

DAW 656 pp. 978-0-7564-0572-4 $16.00

THE HIGH KING’S TOMB
DAW 656 pp. 978-0-7564-0588-5 $8.99

DAW 688 pp. 978-0-7564-0489-5 $16.00

BLACKVEIL
DAW 656 pp. 978-0-7564-0779-7 $8.99

DAW 656 pp. 978-0-7564-0708-7 $16.00

For instructions on requesting permission to copy Penguin Group (USA) titles for coursepacks or other uses please visit: http://us.penguin.com/permissions.
**JIM BUTCHER**  
**STORM FRONT**  
A Novel of the Dresden Files  
"A great series—fast-paced, vividly realized, and with a hero / narrator who's excellent company."—Cinescape.  

**JOHN CROCEY**  
**THE SOLITUDES**  
Ægypt, Book One  
"A dizzying experience, achieved with unerring security of technique."—The New York Times Book Review. "One of the finest, most welcoming tales contemporary fiction has to offer us."—Bookforum.  
Overlook 432 pp. 978-1-58567-986-7 $15.95  
Also in Overlook: Love & Sleep (Book Two) 978-1-59020-015-5, Daemonsmonia (Book Three) 978-1-59020-044-5  

**JULIE E. CZERNEDA**  
An Aurora-winning biologist who writes science fiction using evolutionary and biological principles.  
**STRATIFICATION**  
**REAP THE WILD WIND**  
DAW 480 pp. 978-0-7564-0487-1 $7.99  
**RIDERS OF THE STORM**  
DAW 480 pp. 978-0-7564-0561-8 $7.99  
**RIFT IN THE SKY**  
DAW 448 pp. 978-0-7564-0609-7 $7.99  

**CHARLAINA HARRIS**  
**DEAD UNTIL DARK**  
A Sookie Stackhouse Novel  
"A fun, fast, funny, and wonderfully intriguing blend of vampire and mystery."—Susan Sizemore.  
Ace 336 pp. 978-0-441-01825-3 $14.00  
Ace 304 pp. 978-0-441-00853-7 $7.99  
For more Harris titles visit www.penguin.com  

**LIAH HEARN**  
**TALES OF THE OTORI**  
See page 87  

**ROBERT A. HEINLEIN**  
**STARSHIP TROOPERS**  
The classic, controversial novel of future war. "Brilliantly blends action and intellect to provide an entertaining thought-provoking experience for readers of all ages."—The 11th Hour.  
Ace 288 pp. 978-0-441-01410-1 $16.00  
Ace 352 pp. 978-0-441-78358-8 $9.99  

**F. FRANK HERBERT**  
**DUNE**  
40th Anniversary Edition  
"One of the monuments of modern science fiction."—Chicago Tribune.  
Ace 896 pp. 978-0-441-17271-9 $9.99  
Ace 544 pp. 978-0-441-01359-3 $18.00  
Winner of the first Nebula Award  
Also in Ace: Chapterhouse: Dune 978-0-441-10267-9, Children of Dune 978-0-441-10402-4, Dune Messiah 978-0-441-17269-6, God Emperor of Dune 978-0-441-29467-1, Heretics of Dune 978-0-441-32800-0
REFERENCE & LANGUAGE

DICTIONARIES & GENERAL REFERENCE

WEBSTER'S II DICTIONARY
General Edition
In addition to thousands of new words, this updated pocket reference features more than 8,000 biographical and 6,000 geographical entries. Berkley 896 pp. 978-0-425-20408-5 6.99

Philip D. Morehead, editor
THE NEW AMERICAN WEBSTER
HANDBY COLLEGE DICTIONARY
Revised Fourth Edition
Contains over 115,000 definitions and features boxed inserts on etymologies and language usage; world gazetteer; pronunciation key on each page; current phrases, slang, and scientific terms; special notes on word origins; tables of weights and measures; comprehensive listing of abbreviations; tables of signs and symbols. Signet 848 pp. 978-0-451-21905-3 6.99

THE NEW AMERICAN ROGET’S COLLEGE THESAURUS
IN DICTIONARY FORM
Revised Edition
Signet 912 pp. 978-0-451-20716-6 6.99

THE PENGUIN WEBSTER HANDBY DICTIONARY
Features highly readable type; clear, precise definitions; easy-to-follow advice on correct usage and grammar; boxed inserts on etymologies and language usage; current phrases, slang, and scientific terms; special notes on word origins, tables of weight and measurements; languages and language families; tables of signs and symbols, and a comprehensive listing of abbreviations. Penguin 800 pp. 978-0-14-200314-5 21.00

Norman Lewis and Paul Mark Roget, editors
THE NEW ROGET’S THESAURUS
IN DICTIONARY FORM

Judy Palais, editor
ROGET’S II: THE NEW THESAURUS
Third Edition
Includes 35,000 synonyms listed and defined, alphabetically arranged and fully cross-referenced, a unique Category Index, and all the features that have made Roget’s a trusted name for over one hundred years. Berkley 544 pp. 978-0-425-15668-1 6.99

Hundreds of titles now back in print!
For more information on available titles in Penguin’s Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

Alexander Aciman and Emmett Rensen
◆ TWITTERATURE: The World’s Greatest Books in Twenty Tweets or Less
“Readers...will find structured wit and classic charm...a promising curiosity for the wired literary enthusiast.” —Publishers Weekly
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-311732-2 12.00

Hans Biedermann
DICTIONARY OF SYMBOLISM
Cultural Icons and the Meanings Behind Them Translated by James Halbert
This encyclopedic guide explores the rich and varied meanings of more than 2,000 symbols—from Amethyst to Zodiac. Line Drawings. Plume 480 pp. 978-0-452-01118-2 27.00

Jacques Bonnet
◆ PHANTOMS ON THE BOOKSHELVES
Introduction by James Salter
Translated from the French by Síon Reynolds
Considers how our personal libraries reveal our true natures. “A charming book full of erudition and wit, and is very nicely translated.” —John Sutherland, Literary Review. Overlook 144 pp. 978-1-59020-759-8 17.95

Peter Buckley, Duncan Clark, and Angus J. Kennedy
THE ROUGH GUIDE TO THE INTERNET
Fourteenth Edition

Dale Carnegie
PUBLIC SPEAKING FOR SUCCESS
The Complete Program
Revised and Updated by Arthur R. Pell, Ph.D. While up-to-date in its points of reference, this revision preserves the full range of ideas and methods of the original, including Carnegie’s complete speech and diction exercises. Tarcher 464 pp. 978-1-58542-492-4 22.95

Jean Chevalier and Alain Gheerbrant
THE PENGUIN DICTIONARY OF SYMBOLS
Translated by John Buchanan-Brown
Provides a rich inventory of symbols from the ancient world, India, China, Japan, and the West as well as drawing together folkloric, literary, and artistic sources. Line drawings, tables, photographs. Penguin 1,184 pp. 978-0-14-051254-0 25.00

Rosalind Fergusson
THE PENGUIN RHYMING DICTIONARY
Compiled with the aid of a computer and based on phonetic principles, this exhaustive reference contains numerous entries, arranged in numbered groups and in an alphabetical index. Penguin 544 pp. 978-0-14-051136-9 18.00
Also available: The Penguin Pocket Rhyming Dictionary 978-0-14-102721-0

Simon Garfield
◆ TO THE LETTER: The Lost Art of Letter Writing and How to Get It Back
An ode to a dwindling art and its possible salvation in the digital age. Gotham 288 pp. 978-1-592-40835-1 27.50
Also available: Just My Type 978-1-592-40746-0, On the Map 978-1-592-40780-4

Natalie Haynes
THE ANCIENT GUIDE TO MODERN LIFE
“A romp through some of the best-known, and some of the more obscure, writers, thought, and stories of Greece and Rome.” —The Times Literary Supplement. Overlook 288 pp. 978-1-59020-850-2 15.00

Lillian Helmlands Horstein, G. D. Percy, and Calvin S. Brown, editors
THE READER’S COMPANION TO WORLD LITERATURE
Second Edition
Compiled and edited by a board of distinguished educators, this single-volume encyclopedia contains vital information on the world’s greatest literary masterpieces. Includes A-Z listings on authors, titles, literary movements, historical movements, and technical terms and phrases. Signet Classics 816 pp. 978-0-451-52841-4 8.95

Celia Blue Johnson
DANCING WITH MRS. DALLOWAY
Stories of the Inspiration Behind Great Works of Literature
Perigee 256 pp. 978-0-399-53692-2 18.00

Samuel Johnson
A DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE: An Anthology
See page 63
C. Alan Joyce and Sarah Janssen
I USED TO KNOW THAT: LITERATURE
Stuff You Forgot from School
A collection of little-known stories about some of the world’s best-known books and authors. Reader’s Digest 176 pp. 978-1-60652-415-2 14.99
THE OXFORD ESSENTIAL GUIDE TO CRITICAL WRITING

THE OXFORD NEW FRENCH DICTIONARY
Berkeley 496 pp. 978-0-425-22861-6 $6.99

THE OXFORD NEW GERMAN DICTIONARY
German-English, English-German Berkeley 544 pp. 978-0-425-21674-3 $6.99

THE OXFORD NEW GREEK DICTIONARY

THE OXFORD NEW ITALIAN DICTIONARY

THE OXFORD NEW PORTUGUESE DICTIONARY

THE OXFORD NEW RUSSIAN DICTIONARY

THE OXFORD NEW SPANISH DICTIONARY

THE OXFORD ESSENTIAL DICTIONARY AND THESSAURUS
Third Edition

THE OXFORD NEW ESSENTIAL DICTIONARY

THE OXFORD NEW ESSENTIAL THESaurus

Oxford Dictionaries and References

THE OXFORD ESSENTIAL DICTIONARY AND THESSAURUS
Third Edition

THE OXFORD NEW AESSENTIAL DICTIONARY

THE OXFORD NEW ESSENTIAL THESaurus

THE OXFORD ESSENTIAL GUIDE TO CRITICAL WRITING

THE OXFORD NEW FRENCH DICTIONARY
Berkeley 496 pp. 978-0-425-22861-6 $6.99

THE OXFORD NEW GERMAN DICTIONARY
German-English, English-German Berkeley 544 pp. 978-0-425-21674-3 $6.99

THE OXFORD NEW GREEK DICTIONARY

THE OXFORD NEW ITALIAN DICTIONARY

THE OXFORD NEW PORTUGUESE DICTIONARY

THE OXFORD NEW RUSSIAN DICTIONARY

THE OXFORD NEW SPANISH DICTIONARY

Margaret Miner and Hugh Rawson, editors
THE NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY OF QUOTATIONS
Third Revised Edition

Richard A. Spears
SLANG AND EUPHEMISM
Third Revised Edition
Signet 448 pp. 978-0-451-20371-7 $7.99

Rebecca Smith
MISS JANE AUSTEN’S GUIDE TO MODERN LIFE’S DILEMMAS
Answers to Your Most Burning Questions About Life, Love, Happiness (and What to Wear) from the Great Novelist Herself
Tarcher 224 pp. 978-0-399-16061-5 $16.95

Jay Stevenson, Ph.D.
THE POCKET IDIOT’S GUIDE TO GRAMMAR AND PUNCTUATION
Alpha 208 pp. 978-1-59257-393-6 $9.95

FOREIGN LANGUAGE REFERENCE

Henry Beard (Henricus Barbatus)
X-TREME LATIN
All the Latin You Need to Know for Surviving the 21st Century
“First prize for devilish translating.” — The Economist. “Beard is a national treasure...fine stuff.” — Baltimore Sun.
Gotham 128 pp. 978-1-592-40104-8 $11.00

Also available: Latin for All Occasions 978-1-592-40080-5

Robert Shorrock and David Butterfield
THE PENGUIN LATIN DICTIONARY
Includes vocabulary drawn from key classical authors; feature boxes on important points of grammar and language; appendices on Latin terms in common use, names and places from myth and history, and a chronology of Roman authors and emperors.
Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-101555-2 $14.00

American Heritage
THE AMERICAN HERITAGE SPANISH DICTIONARY
English/Spanish, Espanol/Ingles
Arranged in an easy-to-use format, with 70,000 entries and over 120,000 meanings.

Santore Ramondino, editor
THE NEW WORLD SPANISH/ENGLISH, ENGLISH/SPANISH DICTIONARY
Second Edition
Features special summaries of Spanish and English grammar; inclusion of irregular verb forms within the main body of the text; a detailed Pronunciation Guide; tables of geographic names; and a large, easy-to-read type designed to aid the reader.
Signet 1,376 pp. 978-0-451-18168-8 $7.99

Ramón García-Pelayo y Gross
DICIONARIO LAROUSSE DEL ESPAÑOL MODERNO
Features more than 50,000 entries, with 90,000 new meanings.

Denotes new or forthcoming title

Reference & Language 165
Keri Smith  
◆ DESTROZA ESTE DIARIO  
Perigee  224 pp.  978-0-399-16280-0  $15.00  
◆ SACCAGE CE CARNET  
Perigee  224 pp.  978-0-399-16286-2  $15.00  

Charles Berlitz  
PASSPORT TO SPANISH  
Second Revised and Expanded Edition  
PASSPORT TO RUSSIAN  
A picture approach to foreign languages for beginners  
Signet  208 pp.  978-0-451-17200-6  $6.99  

Nicholas J. Brown  
THE NEW PENGUIN RUSSIAN COURSE  
A Complete Course for Beginners  
The essential guide to Russian language and culture contains thirty lessons and revision exercises; English translations of Russian texts, a vocabulary of over 1,500 words; common expressions and full explanations of essential and useful grammar points; and a glossary of grammatical terms.  
Penguin Ref.  528 pp.  978-0-14-102041-7  $19.00  

Margarith Madrigal  
SEE IT AND SAY IT IN SPANISH  
A picture approach to foreign languages for beginners.  
SEE IT AND SAY IT IN FRENCH  

Rita Kathari and Rupert Snell, editors  
◆ CHUTNEYFYING ENGLISH  
The Phenomenon of Hinglish  
Leading scholars from literature, cultural studies, translation, cinema, and new media come together in this collection of essays on the mixture of Hindi and English that has begun to make itself heard across India.  
Penguin India  280 pp.  978-0-14-341639-5  $18.00  

Ben Schott  
◆ SCHOTTENFREUDE  
German Words for the Human Condition  
A unique dictionary, complete with newly coined words that explore the idiosyncrasies of life as only the German language can.  
Blue Rider  96 pp.  978-0-399-16670-1  $16.00  

Nataly Kelly and Jost Zetzsche  
◆ FOUND IN TRANSLATION  
How Language Shapes Our Lives and Transforms the World  
See page 149  
Henri Orteu and Silva De Benedictis  
◆ THE PENGUIN FRENCH PHRASEBOOK  
Fourth Edition  
Jill Norman, series editor  
With a wealth of useful words for traveler and student alike, these newly revised phrasebooks contain essential phrases for travel, eating out, shopping, and sightseeing; numbers, times, and dates; pronunciation guides; and grammar basics and a vocabulary list.  
Penguin  400 pp.  978-0-14-103906-0  $10.00  

Utke Hitchin and Renata Henkes  
◆ THE PENGUIN GERMAN PHRASEBOOK  
Fourth Edition  
Jill Norman, series editor  
Penguin  368 pp.  978-0-14-103903-9  $10.00  

Pietro Giorgetti, Daphne Tegg, and Sonia Gallucci  
◆ THE PENGUIN ITALIAN PHRASEBOOK  
Fourth Edition  
Jill Norman, series editor  
Penguin  368 pp.  978-0-14-103905-3  $10.00  

Jill Norman, Maria Victoria Alvarez, Pepa Roman De Olinos, and Amparo Lallana  
◆ THE PENGUIN SPANISH PHRASEBOOK  
Fourth Edition  
Penguin  368 pp.  978-0-14-103907-7  $10.00  

LANGUAGE  
Laurie Bauer and Peter Trudgill, editors  
LANGUAGE MYTHS  
From accents to politics, this fascinating collection of essays from today’s leading linguists uncovers the many misconceptions we hold about language.  
Penguin  288 pp.  978-0-14-026023-6  $15.00  

June Casagrande  
GRAMMAR SNOWS  
ARE GREAT MEANIES  
A Guide to Language for Fun and Spite  
The antidote to Eats, Shoots and Leaves—an uproarious and very American word book for those who are tired of getting pulled over by the grammar police.  
Penguin  224 pp.  978-0-14-303683-8  $15.00  
Also available: Mortal Syntax 978-0-14-311332-4  

Ariane Cohen and Colleen Kinder, editors  
CONFESSIONS OF a HIGH SCHOOL WORD NERD  
Laugh Your Gluteus Off and Increase Your SAT Verbal Score  
A collection of 10 well-written, entertaining essays by recent college-graduates-turned-writers that recount wild, traumatizing, and hilarious high-school events, using common SAT words as a study tool. Definitions footnoted at the bottom of every page.  
Penguin  224 pp.  978-0-14-303836-8  $15.00  

David Crystal  
HOW LANGUAGE WORKS  
How Babies Babble, Words Change Meaning, and Languages Live or Die  
“An invigorating plunge...A crash course in linguistics, covering spoken, written, and sign language.” — The San Diego Union-Tribune.  
Penguin  256 pp.  978-0-14-101705-7  $19.00  

Mark Forsyth  
◆ THE ETYMOLOGYICON  
A Circular Stroll Through the Hidden Connections of the English Language  
“The Facebook of books...Before you know it, you’ve been reading for an hour.” — Chicago Tribune.  
Berkeley  272 pp.  978-0-425-26079-1  $15.00  

Mim Harrison  
SMART WORDS: Vocabulary for the Erudite  
We Use Every Day  
Perigee  256 pp.  978-0-399-53512-3  $13.95  
Also available: Wicked Good Words 978-0-399-53676-2  

Albert Jack  
BLACK SHEEP AND LAME DUCKS  
The Origins of Even More Phrases We Use Every Day  
Perigee  224 pp.  978-0-399-53676-2  $13.95  

Nataly Kelly and Jost Zetzsche  
◆ FOUND IN TRANSLATION  
How Language Shapes Our Lives and Transforms the World  
See page 149  

Christine Kenneally  
THE FIRST WORD  
The Search for the Origins of Language  
“A clear and splendidly written account of a new field of research on a central question about the human species.” — Steven Pinker.  
Penguin  368 pp.  978-0-14-311374-4  $17.00  
Los Angeles Times Book Award Finalist  

James Lipton  
AN EXALTATION OF LARKS  
The Ultimate Edition  
This delightful collection of collective nouns brings together more than 1,000 terms of venery, from medieval times to the present day.  
Penguin  336 pp.  978-0-14-017096-2  $18.00  

Rod L. Evans, Ph.D.  
◆ TYRANNOSAURUS LEX  
The Marvelous Book of Palindromes, Anagrams, and Other Delightful and Outrageous Wordplay  
Perigee  224 pp.  978-0-399-53749-3  $14.00  

166  Reference & Language  www.penguin.com/academic
Denotes new or forthcoming title

Robert McCrum, Robert MacNeil, and William Cran
THE STORY OF ENGLISH
Third Revised Edition
"Rarely has the English language been scanned so brightly and broadly in a single volume."—San Francisco Chronicle. The oversixed, heavily-illustrated format has been replaced by a less expensive edition. Featuring a new introduction by McCrum. 29 b/w maps. Penguin 496 pp. 978-0-14-200231-5 $18.00

Peter Trudgill
SOCIOLINGUISTICS
An Introduction to Language and Society
Fourth Updated Edition
"The perfect introductory text."—Shana Poplack, Univ. of Ottawa. "An excellent way into sociolinguistics: readable, reliable and concise."—Jean Aitchison, Univ. of Oxford. 10 tables, 4 figures, 4 maps. Penguin 240 pp. 978-0-14-028921-3 $15.00

WRITER'S REFERENCE

Rosanne Bane
AROUND THE WRITER'S BLOCK
Using Brain Science to Solve Writer's Resistance
A creativity coach and writing teacher for more than 20 years uses the most recent breakthroughs in brain science to explain, in simple, clear language, where writing resistance comes from. Tarcher 320 pp. 978-1-58542-871-7 $15.95

Nick Bantock
THE TRICKSTER'S HAT
A Mischiefvous Apprenticeship in Creativity
Forty-nine exercises inviting readers to write, paint, collage, and rework everyday materials. 4-color. Perigee 208 pp. 978-0-399-16502-3 $15.00 Available January 2014

Jefferson D. Bates
WRITING WITH PRECISION
How to Write So That You Cannot Possibly Be Misunderstood
"Picks up where Strunk and White left off."—Writer's Digest Book Club. Penguin 288 pp. 978-0-14-028853-7 $15.00

William E. Blundell
THE ART AND CRAFT OF FEATURE WRITING
The Wall Street Journal Guide
Covers all aspects of feature writing from finding ideas and choosing ledes to deciding when to quote and self-edit. Plume 272 pp. 978-0-452-26138-7 $14.95

Sophy Burnham
FOR WRITERS ONLY
Inspiring Thoughts on the Exquisite Pain and Heady Joy of the Writing life from Its Great Practitioners
Now back in print, the map for traveling the emotion-laden path that is the creative process. Tarcher 224 pp. 978-1-58542-912-7 $15.95

TRY OUR ONLINE TABLE OF CONTENTS FEATURE

THE CREATIVE LIFE
True Tales of Inspiration
The author of The Artist’s Way parts the curtain on her own life to reveal a world rich with creative possibility. Tarcher 256 pp. 978-0-399-16052-3 $15.95

THE COMPLETE ARTIST'S WAY
Creativity as a Spiritual Practice
In one volume, Cameron’s core works on the creative process—The Artist’s Way, Walking in This World, and Finding Water. Tarcher 752 pp. 978-1-58542-630-0 $29.95

THE RIGHT TO WRITE
An Invitation and Initiation into the Writing Life

John McWhorter
WHAT LANGUAGE IS
And What It Isn't and What It Could Be
"A lucid and knowledgeable book...endlessly fascinating to language fanatics."—Minneapolis Star Tribune. A love letter to languages, celebrating their curiosities and smashing assumptions about correct grammar. Gotham 240 pp. 978-1-59240-409-4 $16.00

OUR MAGNIFICENT BASTARD TONGUE
The Untold Story of English
"[An] evolutionary history of the English language...Takes on some old mysteries and widely-believed theories, mounting a solid argument for the Celtic influence on English language that literary research has for years dismissed."—Publishers Weekly. Gotham 256 pp. 978-1-59240-409-4 $16.00

Steven Pinker
THE STUFF OF THOUGHT
Language As a Window into Human Nature
“Engaging and provocative...filled with humor and fun.”—Douglas Hofstadter, Los Angeles Times. Includes revelations such as how our nouns and verbs speak to our notions of matter. Penguin 512 pp. 978-0-14-311424-6 $18.00

Also available: The Blank Slate 978-0-14-028923-1, The Better Angels of Our Nature (see page 150)

Julia Cameron
THE CREATIVE LIFE
True Tales of Inspiration
The author of The Artist’s Way parts the curtain on her own life to reveal a world rich with creative possibility. Tarcher 256 pp. 978-0-399-16052-3 $15.95

THE COMPLETE ARTIST’S WAY
Creativity as a Spiritual Practice
In one volume, Cameron’s core works on the creative process—The Artist’s Way, Walking in This World, and Finding Water. Tarcher 752 pp. 978-1-58542-630-0 $29.95

THE RIGHT TO WRITE
An Invitation and Initiation into the Writing Life

John Pollock
THE PUN ALSO RISES
How the Humble Pun Revolutionized Language, Changed History, and Made Wordplay More Than Some Antics
“A compelling exegesis on what puns are and why they matter."—Los Angeles Times. Gotham 240 pp. 978-1-59240-675-3 $16.00

David Corbett
THE ART OF CHARACTER
Creating Memorable Characters for Fiction, Film, and TV
"[This book] is itself a work of art, an indispensable resource for writers of any genre, and a pedagogical tool for teachers of writing at any level."—Elizabeth Brundage, author of A Stranger Like You, and The Doctor's Wife. Penguin 416 pp. 978-0-14-312157-2 $17.00

Selected by The Writer Magazine as one of the Top 13 Writing Guides of 2013

Jill Dearman
BANG THE KEYS
"Few writing guides prove as thoughtful and intimate...and fewer still dare to be so insistently sensible and efficacious. Part anthology, part manual, part scourge, [this book] distills the know-how of a gifted writer and teacher."—Robert Polito, Director of the New School Graduate Writing Program. Alpha 256 pp. 978-1-59257-914-3 $16.95
Mary Pipher
WRITING TO CHANGE THE WORLD
Combines practical instruction with inspirational commentary. “Gives Pipher’s fans a way to resist the worst of the culture around them and substitute the best of themselves.” —Newsweek.
Riverhead 272 pp. 978-1-59448-253-3 $16.00

Gary Provost
100 WAYS TO IMPROVE YOUR WRITING
From inspiration to punctuation, here are detailed explanations and actual examples about all aspects of writing. Mentor 176 pp. 978-0-451-62721-6 $6.99

Tristine Rainer
YOUR LIFE AS STORY
Discovering the “New Autobiography” and Writing Memoir as Literature
Tarcher 368 pp. 978-0-87477-922-6 $16.95 Also available: The New Diary 978-0-87477-150-3

Ruth Sawyer
THE WAY OF THE STORYTELLER
This classic work on the art of storytelling is unique in its blend of literary history, criticism, personal anecdote, and practical guidance.
Penguin 352 pp. 978-0-14-004436-2 $17.00

Sandra Scofield
THE SCENE BOOK
A Primer for the Fiction Writer
A fundamental guide to crafting more effective scenes in fiction. Includes a wide range of selections from film and literature, including the work of Lorrie Moore, Anthony Doerr, and Alice Munro.
Penguin 272 pp. 978-0-14-303826-9 $15.00

Gail Sher
ONE CONTINUOUS MISTAKE
Four Noble Truths for Writers
Penguin 224 pp. 978-0-14-019587-3 $16.00

Keri Smith
◆ WRECK THIS JOURNAL
Expanded Edition
“An exploration into creativity. The instructions encourage you to think outside the box and literally color outside the lines.” —Buffalo News.
Perigee 224 pp. 978-0-399-16194-0 $15.00 Free Teacher’s Guide available. See page 179.

◆ THE POCKET SCAVENGER
With a unique scavenger hunt, Smith encourages readers to incorporate the unexpected and unpredictable into creativity, to draw themselves out of habitual ways of thinking or acting, and to discover new connections.
Perigee 208 pp. 978-0-399-16023-3 $15.00 Also available: How to Be an Explorer of the World 978-0-399-53460-7, Mess: The Manual of Accidents and Mistakes 978-0-399-53600-7, This Is Not a Book 978-0-399-53521-5, Finish This Book 978-0-399-53689-2

Wallace Stegner
ON TEACHING AND WRITING FICTION
Edited with a Foreword by Lyon Stegner
Eight incisive essays from the late Pulitzer Prize–winning novelist and founder of the legendary Stanford Writing Program.
Penguin 144 pp. 978-0-14-200147-9 $15.00

Lynne Truss
EATS, SHOOTS & LEAVES
The Zero Tolerance Approach to Punctuation
Foreword by Frank McCourt
This runaway bestseller in both the U.K. and the U.S. “makes the history of punctuation a subject at once urgent, sexy, and hilarious” (John Walsh). “A witty, eloquent and passionate book that should be on every writer’s shelf.” —Nigel Williams, The Observer Review.
Book of the Year, the British Book Awards

◆ CUT TO THE CHASE
Writing Feature Films with the Pros at UCLA Extension Writers’ Program
Writing and seeing.”—Steven Bach, author of what makes movies worth writing, making, and watching, is in this book. “Full of the expertise of someone who knows it all.” —Keri Smith
Gotham 240 pp. 978-1-592-40811-5 $16.00

◆ INSIDE THE ROOM
Writing Television with the Pros at UCLA Extension Writers’ Program
Writing, acting, and to discover new connections. “Gives Pipher’s fans a way to resist the worst of the culture around them and substitute the best of themselves.” —Newsweek.
Riverhead 192 pp. 978-1-59448-848-1 $15.00 Also available: Memoir: A History

Ben Yagoda
◆ HOW TO NOT WRITE BAD
The Most Common Writing Problems and the Best Ways to Avoid Them
Yagoda illustrates how we can all write better, more clearly, and for a wider readership. “Copy, grammar, and writing nerds, bookmark this one: Learn the art of writing better (or ‘not-writing-badly’) with the ever-enjoyable but also effectively instructional Yagoda.” —The Atlantic.
Riverhead 192 pp. 978-1-59448-482-7

Hundreds of titles now back in print!
For more information on available titles in Penguin’s Print on Demand program, contact your Penguin college rep directly at www.penguin.com/academic

Now you can E-MAIL your desk copy request to Penguin Group (USA)’s Academic Marketing Department to save time: academic@penguin.com. Or FAX to 212-366-2933.
Penguin proudly presents an unparalleled survey of the best poems of the past century.

Rita Dove, Pulitzer Prize-winning poet and former U.S. Poet Laureate, introduces readers to the most significant and compelling poems of the past hundred years. Selecting from the canon of American poetry throughout the twentieth century, Dove has created an anthology that represents the full spectrum of aesthetic sensibilities—from styles and voices to themes and cultures—while balancing important poems with significant periods of each poet. Featuring poems both classic and contemporary, this collection reflects both a dynamic and cohesive portrait of modern American poetry and outlines its trajectory over the past century.
### TEACHER'S GUIDES

| Adventures of Huckleberry Finn | Escape from Camp 14 | The Mousetrap and Other Plays | Redwall |
| Animal Farm | The Fountainhead | My Antonia | The Scarlet Letter |
| Anthem | Frankenstein | A Narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass, An American Slave | The Scarlet Pimpernel |
| Atlas Shrugged | The Grapes of Wrath | Nectar in a Sieve 1984 | The Secret Life of Bees |
| The Awakening | Great Expectations | The Odyssey | Silas Marner |
| Beowulf | Heart of Darkness | Of Mice and Men | Sir Gawain and the Green Knight |
| The Call of the Wild | The Help | One Day in the Life of Ivan Denisovich | Sophocles: The Complete Plays |
| Cannery Row | The Importance of Being Earnest and Other Plays | The Pact | A Streetcar Named Desire |
| Chekhov's Major Plays | Incidents in the Life of a Slave Girl | The Pearl | A Tale of Two Cities |
| City of God | Jane Eyre | Persuasion | A Thousand Splendid Suns |
| Cod | A Journey to the Center of the Earth | The Phantom of the Opera | The Time Machine |
| The Country of the Pointed Firs and Other Stories | The Jungle | Poems by Robert Frost | Treasure Island |
| The Crucible | The Kite Runner | Pride and Prejudice | Two Years Before the Mast |
| Dear Zoe | Listening is an Act of Love | The Prince and the Pauper | Up from Slavery |
| Death of a Salesman | Looking Backward | Pygmalion | Walden and Civil Disobedience |
| Doctor Faustus | Lord of the Flies | Ragged Dick | The Wal-Mart Effect |
| Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde | Lysistrata | A Raisin in the Sun | Washington Square |
| A Doll's House | Main Street | The Red Pony | We the Living |
| Dubliners | The Merry Adventures of Robin Hood | | The Women of Brewster Place |
| Emma | | | Wuthering Heights |
| Ethan Frome | | | |

### TEACHER'S GUIDES FOR THE SIGNET CLASSIC SHAKESPEARE SERIES

| Antony and Cleopatra | Julius Caesar | A Midsummer Night's Dream | Richard III |
| As You Like It | King Lear | The Merchant of Venice | Romeo and Juliet |
| Hamlet | Macbeth | Much Ado About Nothing | The Taming of the Shrew |
| Henry IV Part I | Measure for Measure | Othello | The Tempest |
| Henry V | | | Twelfth Night |
# PENGUIN GROUP (USA)
## 20% Discount Order Form for School and Personal Copies

**PERSONAL ORDERS:** A 20% discount applies to personal copies for teachers and professors. A school or university ship-to address is required to receive this special discount.

**OTHER ORDERS:** The Order Department will take wholesale and retail, course adoption, school and library orders. Please call 800-526-0275 between 8:30 a.m. and 4:40 p.m. EST Monday through Friday and have your account number and ISBNs ready.

You may also fax your order to: 800-227-9604, email it to Orders@us.penguin.com or mail it to: Penguin Group (USA)
Attention: Order Processing
200 Old Tappan Road
Old Tappan, NJ 07675


## Order Form

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Qty</th>
<th>ISBN (13-digit book number)</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SHIP TO:**
Name ______________________ Date ______________________
Address ________________________________________________
City __________________________ State ______ Zip ______

- Visa  - Master Card  - AmEx  - Discover

Card No. ______________________ Exp. Date __________
Signature ______________________

Card address (if different from shipping address) ______________________

Telephone ______________________

Subtotal ______________________

-20% Discount (if applicable) ______________________

Revised Subtotal ______________________

Sales Tax ______________________

TOTAL ENCLOSED $ ______________________

**PENGUIN GROUP (USA)**
Academic Marketing Dept./LIT14
375 Hudson Street
New York, NY 10014-3657

Fax: 212-366-2933

**TO ORDER ONLINE:**
Go to us.penguin.com, shop, and enter LIT14 in the ‘coupon code’ field of the shopping cart page to receive 20% off.
Offer expires 12/30/15

Please use this order form for school and personal copies only.
PENGUIN GROUP (USA)
EXAMINATION COPY ORDER FORM

I would like to consider the following books for course adoption:

Title/Author ____________________________________________________________
ISBN (Book #) ___________________ Price ______ Fee ______
Course Title/# ___________________ Enroll. ____________________________

Title/Author ____________________________________________________________
ISBN (Book #) ___________________ Price ______ Fee ______
Course Title/# ___________________ Enroll. ____________________________

Title/Author ____________________________________________________________
ISBN (Book #) ___________________ Price ______ Fee ______
Course Title/# ___________________ Enroll. ____________________________

Title/Author ____________________________________________________________
ISBN (Book #) ___________________ Price ______ Fee ______
Course Title/# ___________________ Enroll. ____________________________

Title/Author ____________________________________________________________
ISBN (Book #) ___________________ Price ______ Fee ______
Course Title/# ___________________ Enroll. ____________________________

Appropriate state and local sales tax must be included for your order to be processed. 

Penguin Group (USA) now accepts credit cards for examination copies. Please indicate your form of payment below:

☐ Visa ☐ Master Card ☐ AmEx ☐ Discover Exp. Date ______________
Card No. ____________________________
Signature ____________________________
Card address (if different from shipping address) ____________________________
Telephone ____________________________

SHIP TO:
Name ________________________________________________________________
School ________________________________________________________________
Department __________________________________________________________
Street Address (not optional—required for UPS delivery) ____________________________
City ____________________________ State _______ Zip ______

Subtotal: $ ______________ Sales Tax: $ ______________ Total Fee: $ ______________

Payment
Penguin Group (USA) now accepts credit cards for examination copies. Please indicate your form of payment below:

Allow a minimum of 10 business days for delivery.

Send requests to:
PENGUIN GROUP (USA)
Academic Marketing Dept. / LIT14
375 Hudson Street
New York, NY 10014-3657

Note: This order form is for books you are considering for course adoption only.
YES, I am an assistant, associate, adjunct, or full professor in a U.S. university, college, or institution, and want to take part in PENGUIN GROUP’s College Faculty Information Service as described in this catalog. Also, I participate in decision making and agree that the purpose of requesting any examination copies will be to consider them for adoption in the courses I teach.

(PLEASE PRINT)

NAME: ____________________________________________ DATE: __________________________

ACADEMIC AND/OR ADMINISTRATIVE TITLE: __________________________________________

DEPARTMENT: __________________________________________

COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY: __________________________________________

COLLEGE/UNIVERSITY STREET ADDRESS Required for FedEx delivery: (Street or Building): __________________________

(City) __________________________________________ (State) ______________ (Zip) ______________

DIRECT OFFICE PHONE NUMBER: __________________________

E-MAIL ADDRESS: __________________________________________

I send out occasional e-mails updating you on the latest books for your courses. To opt out, please check here. ______

Please list, to the best of your knowledge, the courses you will be teaching in the upcoming term in which you would be considering PENGUIN GROUP (USA) books, and their estimated enrollments.

Course Title __________________________________________ Est. Enroll ______________

Course Title __________________________________________ Est. Enroll ______________

Course Title __________________________________________ Est. Enroll ______________

Course Title __________________________________________ Est. Enroll ______________

Course Title __________________________________________ Est. Enroll ______________

Please let us know which catalogs you’d like to receive by circling, underlining or highlighting the following:

Literature History Philosophy & Religion Classics Political Science Sociology Psychology Geography

Science & Technology Education & Guidance Art & Architecture Business & Management Communications Environment

Composition Cinema Studies Poetry Urban Studies First Year Experience German Studies Music Studies

Latin American Studies Asian Studies Women’s Studies Middle East Studies Native American Studies

Have you submitted a Penguin Group (USA) CFIS Questionnaire prior to this one? ______ If yes, when? ____________________

Send completed questionnaire to:

College Faculty Information Service, Attn: Naomi Weinstein
PENGUIN GROUP (USA)
375 Hudson Street
New York, NY 10014-3657
FAX: 212 366-2933

If you have questions, please send them by e-mail to facultyinfo@us.penguingroup.com.
Our office hours are 9 a.m. to 5 p.m., Monday–Friday eastern time.
This questionnaire can also be found on the Penguin website at http://us.penguingroup.com/academic under College Faculty Information service